

# The Israeli Colonization Activities in the Palestinian Territories during the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter of 2014, (June – August) / 2014

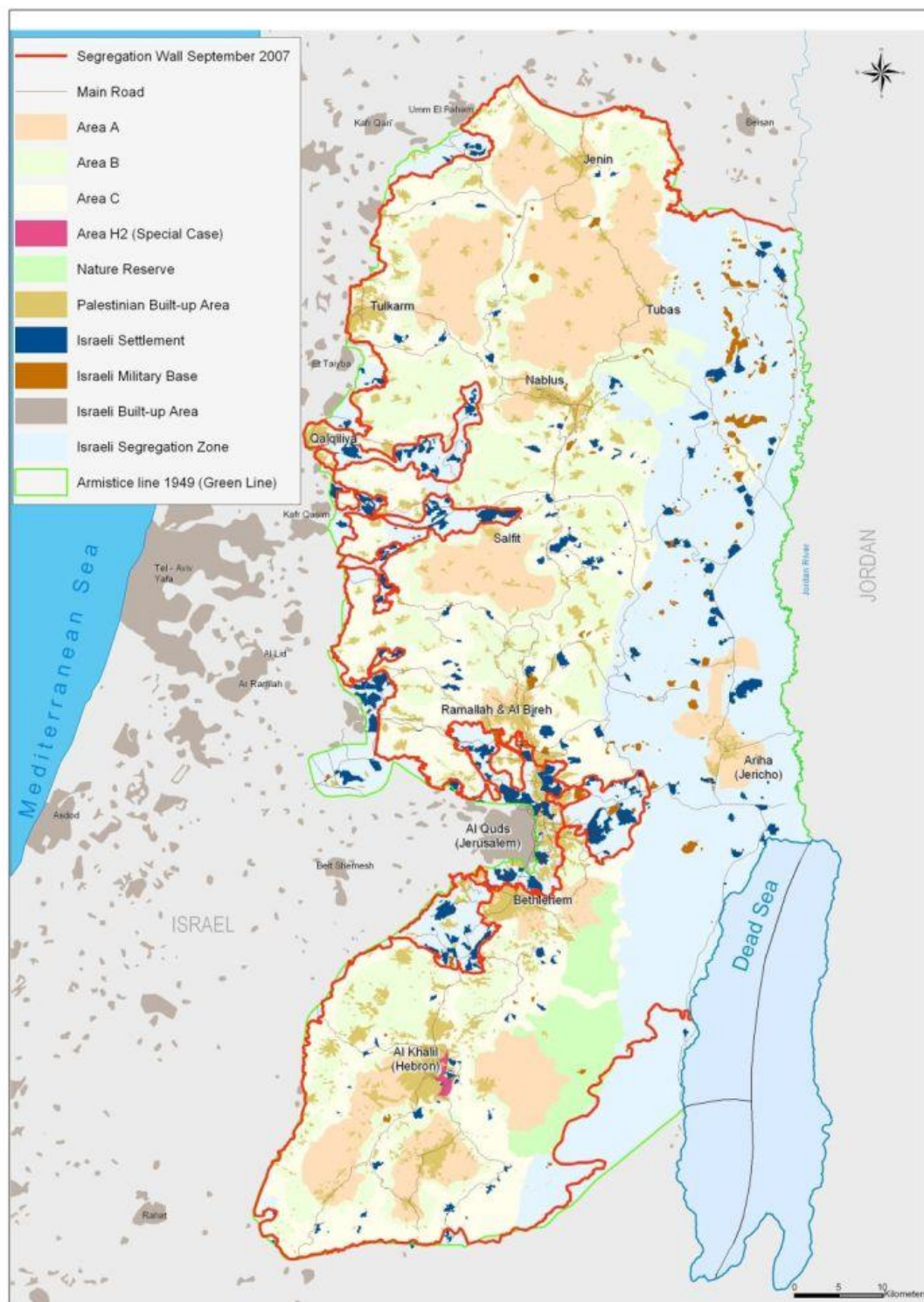
*June 2014 – August 2014*

The Quarterly report highlights the chronology of events concerning the Israeli Violations in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, the confiscation and razing of lands, the uprooting and destruction of fruit trees, the expansion of settlements and erection of outposts, the brutality of the Israeli Occupation Army, the Israeli settlers violence against Palestinian civilians and properties, the erection of checkpoints, the construction of the Israeli segregation wall and the issuance of military orders for the various Israeli purposes.

This report is prepared as part of the project entitled *“Addressing Israeli Actions and its Land Policies in the oPT”*, which is financially supported by the EU and SDC. However, the content of this report is the sole responsibility of ARIJ & LRC and do not necessarily reflect those of the donors



Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft  
Confédération suisse  
Confederazione Svizzera  
Confederaziun svizra  
  
Swiss Agency for Development  
and Cooperation SDC



**Map 1: The Israeli Segregation Plan in the occupied Palestinian Territory**

## **Bethlehem Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

### **Israeli Violations in Bethlehem Governorate during the Month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished two houses in Wadi Rahal village, south of Bethlehem city, and closed an agricultural road link between Wadi Rahal and Artas villages. The targeted houses are owned by: Bassam Abu Srouf and Abu Shahd family. (Al-Quds 2 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked Abd Al-Adem Salhab while he was at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, and performed Talmudic rituals. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) started the construction of new housing units in Elazar settlement. The new housing units will be constructed on Khallit Dhahir Al-Ein land in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. Note that this land was occupied by the Israeli settlers a month ago, and nowadays they plant it with trees. (RB2000 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed Palestinian land in Um Muhammad area, south of Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city, to link between Efrat settlement and an illegal Israeli outpost in the area. More than 200 dunums of land threatened of confiscation. (RB2000 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest to support the Palestinian prisoners in hunger strike in the Israeli Jails, near Gilo 300 checkpoint, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA prevented the participants from reaching the area where the segregation wall was built. (Wafa 6 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and land, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the torch of 45 dunums of land planted with 300 olive trees. (Maannews 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) set up fence at the entrance of Al-Walaja village, west of Bethlehem city, and at Palestinian land near Har Gilo settlement. Note

that the new fence set up on the route of the segregation wall. (Mawwal 12 June 2014)

- The tree uprooting heard around the world. The Nassar family had its fruit trees in the West Bank uprooted by the army last month despite a pending legal appeal, which the army now says wasn't done properly. Daher Nassar keeps farmer's hours, rising early to tend his fruit trees. But on one recent morning, one of the villagers overlooking his orchard called him extra early and woke him. His trees, which he says numbered about 1,500, had been bulldozed and removed by the Israel Defense Forces before the sun raised over the West Bank hilltops. Now, he looks out wistfully at the hard earth of the valley known as Wadi Salem, a few leftover branches jutting out here or there. "I raised those trees like I raised my own children," he says, standing in the valley just below the Palestinian villages of Nahalin and lying low beneath the high-ground settlement of Neve Daniel. "I had figs, apples, apricots, olives, grape vines. Why would they destroy them?" The uprooting happened on May 19. A few weeks prior, the IDF's Civil Administration left a notice under a large rock near the trees, saying that it was state land that must be evacuated. In response, on May 12, the Nassar family filed an appeal through their lawyer, stating that they could prove that the trees were planted on family land. Although no verdict was given and only a week had passed, the trees were uprooted and removed anyway, the land bulldozed. ([Haaretz](#) 12 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA closed the main entrance of the village and prevented the participants from reaching to confiscate land. (Wafa 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians while they were prayed at the southern entrance of Bethlehem city. Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation. (Al-Quds 13 June 2013)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several areas in Beit Jala and Bethlehem cities. (Al-Quds 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Gush Etzion settlement bloc gathered at the main entrance of the bloc, south of Bethlehem city and attacked Palestinian vehicles. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the southern entrance of Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) seized dozens of permits for Palestinians after stopping them at Gilo 300 checkpoint, north of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 16 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Baladna Fm 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several areas in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA detained dozens of Palestinians in the village and checked their ID cards. (Baladna FM 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in several neighborhoods in Bethlehem city, and searched several stores. During the operation, the IOA arrested Mohammad Khlef. (RB2000 & Baladna FM 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched Palestinian houses in Beit Jala town in Bethlehem governorate. The IOA detained dozens of Palestinians. (Baladna FM 16 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Osama Mohammad Salem from Ash-Shawawrih village in Bethlehem governorate, while he was at the crossroads of Gush Etzion settlement bloc. (Bnews 16 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Betar Illit settlement torched Palestinian land planted with olive trees in Nahhalin, Wadi Fukin and Husan villages in Bethlehem governorate. The targeted land is owned by Khalid Hassan Hamamrih. (Wattan 16 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian clinic in the central of Bethlehem city, and confiscated three computers and a number of files. (Bnews 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses and commercial structures in Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses and areas in Beit Jala town in Bethlehem governorate. (Maannews 17 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) gathered at Hebron- Bethlehem road, near Gush Etzion settlement bloc, and chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. During the operation, the IOA closed the road and prevented Palestinians from crossing it. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the entrance of Umm Salamuna village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA stormed and searched a number of commercial structures and confiscated its security cameras. (Al-Quds 17 June 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched a Palestinian house owned by Khalid Tafish in Za'tara village, east of Bethlehem city, and summoned his son Mus'ab to interview the Israeli intelligence Police in Gush Etzion settlement bloc. (RB2000 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched 9 Palestinian houses in Beit Fajjar village, south of Bethlehem city, and destroyed the property. The targeted houses are owned by: Mohammad Said Taqatqih, Ahmed Ali Thawabti, Nader Thawabti, Bilal Ahmed Taqatqih, Hamed Mustafah Taqatqih, Jaber Mustafah Taqatqih, Nedal Diriya, Khalid Ali Diriya, and Ala Fakhri Taqatqih. (RB2000 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian school in the central of Bethlehem city, and destroyed the windows and doors. The IOA also, confiscated files and computer devices. (RB2000 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city, took photos for a number of commercial structures, and seized dozens of security cameras. During the operation, the IOA declared the village as "close military zone". (Bnews 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city, and stationed in the central of the village, and took photos for a number of commercial structures. The IOA stopped Palestinians and checked ID cards. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) seized all the security cameras from a Palestinian gas station in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Beit Jala town in Bethlehem governorate. The IOA closed the western entrance of the town and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the area. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) gathered at the crossroad of Gush Etzion settlement bloc and chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. The IOA closed the area and prevented Palestinians from crossing it. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Beit Jala town in Bethlehem governorate, and erected a military checkpoint at the western entrance of the town. The IOA toured in the town and fired teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses. The IOA also, closed DCO checkpoint, which link between Beit Jala town and Jerusalem city and prevented Palestinians from crossing it. (RB2000 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched several houses and land in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA closed the main entrance of the village and detained dozens of Palestinian vehicles. The IOA also, declared the village as "close military zone". (Maannews 19 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Raya 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished two Palestinian houses (80 and 100 square meters, and inhabited by 32 Palestinians) and water well in Jabal Soud area in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city, and razed the foundation of an under construction house. The targeted houses are owned by: Ismail Mahmoud Musa (46 years) and Ali Salem Musa. (Wafa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at Wadi An-Nar road, southeast of Jerusalem city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (RB2000 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the Iron Gate at the southern entrance of Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city, and closed the road led to Um Rukba area. The IOA prevented dozens of Palestinians to reach their houses and land. (Wafa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed several Palestinian houses in Ad-Doha town in Bethlehem governorate. The IOA also, stormed and searched Palestine Ahliya University in Bethlehem city. (Safa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) searched dozens of areas in Artas village in Bethlehem governorate. The IOA also, stormed and searched houses and caves. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ad-Dhuheisheh refugee camp, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 4 people. An Israeli jeep run over 4 Palestinians; two of them were identifies as: Muhannad Muasa Al-Khamor (22 years), Hassan Mujahed Abu Jawda. During the clashes, the IOA arrested 30 Palestinians. The arrestees were identified as: Imad Mahmoud Al-Barmil (38 years), Shihab Atta Muzahir, Amer Muzahir, Ameen Mohammad 'Ameer (25 years), Tariq Ismail Shaheen (22 years), Malek Ibrahim Abu Khalifah (22 years), Diyab Nael Dandes (20 years), Ashraf Saleh Al-Ju'idi (27 years), Mohammad Ahmed Al-Adam, Ahmed Ibrahim, Ali Sameh Al-Afandi (22 years), Daoud Nayif Ramadan (23 years), Bashir Nassri Abd Rabo (28 years), Amran Issa Ma'ale (35 years), Samir Hajajrih , Sami Hajajrah (23 years), Nizar Hajajrah (36 years), Elias Ahmed Sarhana (48 years), Asir Al-Abouni (15 years), Ahmed Fouzi As-Sajdi (28 years) and his brother Mohammad (22 years), Mohammad Riziq Arafa (22 years), Waleed Mohammad Zaqzouq (35 years), Khalid Jamal Faraj (28 years), Ziyad Mustafah Shari'a (46 years), Nassem Mahmoud Zaqiut, Adi Issam Abu Nasar (17 years),

Thair Salem Shari'a (40 years), Mohammad Mahmoud Shufat, Said Iyad Aliyan, and Nedal Al-Hassanat (21 years). The IOA also summoned Mohammad Abd Al-Karem Ayad and Mohammad Amarnih to interview the Israeli Intelligence Police in Gush Etzion settlement bloc. During the operation, the IOA stormed and searched the office of Ibda' center and confiscated files and computed devices. (Wafa 20 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA closed the entrance of the village and assaulted participants. (Maannews 20 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA stormed and searched several Palestinian houses. (Al-Quds 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched Bethlehem Orphan's care Society in Bethlehem city, and confiscated dozens of files. The IOA detained the security guy. (Maannews 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Juret Ash Sham'a village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA toured in the village and occupied the roof of a Palestinian house owned by Ibrahim Harb Shoka. (RB2000 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Beit Ta'mir village, southeast of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured a Palestinian in Beit Jala town, west of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) gathered at Ush Ghrab area, southeast of Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Ras Al-Wad area in Al-Ubidiya town, east of Bethlehem city, and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian houses. (RB2000 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city, and fired wastewater at Palestinian houses and a mosque. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian market in Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city, and stole NIS 10,000. The targeted market is owned by Khalil Hassan Al-Badan. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed a number of agricultural roads near Wadi An-Nar area, east of Bethlehem city. (Al-Quds 22 June 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in several neighborhoods in Jaba village, southwest of Bethlehem city. The IOA raided and searched several houses. During the operation, the IOA closed the entrance of the village, and prevented Palestinians from leaving or entering the village. (Wafa 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) with Police dogs invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Al-Azza refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. The Police dogs attacked and injured Khalil Kayed An-Nashash. (RB2000 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in several areas, neighborhoods and houses in Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 24 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Betar Illit settlement escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) uprooted a number of olive trees in Palestinian in Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA prevented the owners of the land from reaching it. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Al-Jaba village, southwest of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Al-'Abiyat area, east of Bethlehem city. One of the targeted houses is owned by Khalid Awad 'ABIYAT. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed several areas in Beit Fajjar village, south of Bethlehem city. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Muhannad Mohammad Hamamrih (28 years) after storming his house in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed Palestinian land in Ein Al-Fares area in Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 27 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ad-Dhuheisheh refugee camp, south of Bethlehem city, after the IOA stormed the camp. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injured of a Palestinian child. During the operation, the IOA arrested two Palestinians; identified as: Nedal Na'em Abu Akir (47 years) and Shadi Issa Ma'ale (38 years). (Wafa 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Waleed Mohammad Al-Bastanje (40 years) after raiding and searching his house in Bethlehem city. (Wafa 28 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Ahmed Qassem Ash-Sheikh (40 years) after storming his house in Marah Rabah village, south of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas grenades at Palestinian workers while they were near the segregation wall in 'Artas village, south of Bethlehem city. The teargas grenades causing the torch of a poultry farm owned by Mohammad Hussen Abu Tair. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched five Palestinian houses in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The targeted houses are owned by: Basel Ibrahim Dakhil Alla, Adel Ibrahim Hajahja, Ibrahim Hussen Hajahja, Salem Raja At-Ta'amrih and Ahmed Mohammad Ash-Shair. During the operation, the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched Tur Az-Za'faran area in Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Za'tara village, east of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested two Palestinians after storming and searching their houses in Beit Fajjar village, south of Bethlehem city. The arrestees were identified as: Hassan Ali Diriya (17 years) and Iyad Sami Taqatqih (20 years). (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Betar Illit settlement destroyed an agricultural land in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The targeted land owned by: Hamid Abd Al-Aziz Hamamrih, Adel Darwish, Abd Al-Fatah Darwish and Fahmi Ahmed Hamamrih. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles driving near Gush Etzion settlement bloc, southwest of Bethlehem city. A number of vehicles were damaged. (Wafa 30 June 2014)

## **Israeli Violations in Bethlehem Governorate during the Month of July 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian building in Ad-Doha town, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA detained and questioned dozens of Palestinians. (Al-Quds 1 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian organization in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. (Al-Quds 1 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) carried out airdrops operation in Ash-Shawawra village, east of Bethlehem city. The IOA stormed and searched several Palestinian houses and areas. (Wattan 1 July 2014)
- Sanabel Mohammad Fahmi Al-Tous (9 years) was injured after an Israeli settler hit her by his vehicle at the Israeli Bypass road near Al-Jab'a village, southwest of Bethlehem city. (Wattan 1 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ad-Doha town, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in As-Sinama, Al-Madbasa, Al-Fawaghrah, Wadi Ma'ale, Hindaza and Jabal Al Mawaleh areas in Bethlehem city. The IOA arrested Mohammad Wajeh Amarnih (22 years) and Ahmed Saleem (19 years). (Al-Quds 2 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Betar Illit settlement hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles near Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the eastern entrance of Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (ARN 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets; and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 5 people. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) occupied an old Palestinian house in Beit Fajjar village, south of Bethlehem city. The Israeli settlers set up a number of mobile homes around the house they occupied. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers added three caravans near the illegal Israeli outpost "Um Muhammeden" in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Rumaan outpost set up 4 caravans on Palestinian land at the eastern part of Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Ala Musa Abiyat (17 years) from Kisan village, east of Bethlehem city was injured after an Israeli settler hit him by his vehicle in the village. (Wafa 4 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed agricultural land in Khallet Sakariya village, southwest of Bethlehem city. The targeted land owned by Shaheen family and located at the entrance of Allon Shevut settlement. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed Palestinian land in Khallit An-Nahla area in Wadi Rahal village, south of Bethlehem city, to construct an Israeli colonial road to link an illegal Israeli outpost with the main road. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to kidnap a Palestinian child (5 years) while he was at the entrance of his family house in the old city of Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city.
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Bilal Ben Rabah mosque at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Baladna FM 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinian farmers from Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city, from reaching their land in Dhaher Al-Kharuba area, east of the village. (Al-Quds 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Tekoa settlement escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) gathered near Al-Fureidis village, east of Bethlehem city. (Baladna FM 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles near Za'tara village, east of Bethlehem city. A Palestinian; Adel Abu Haniya, was injured and his vehicle was damaged. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian child; Qassem Ayesh (12 years) while he was in his family lands in Khallit An-Nahla area in Wadi Rahal village, south of Bethlehem city. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out military orders to stop the construction in three Palestinian houses in Ein Faris area in Nahhalin village, west of Bethlehem city. The targeted houses are owned by: Kamal, Mohammad and Raid Ahmed As-Sous. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers gathered near Al-Fureidis village, east of Bethlehem city, and carried out provocative actions. (Al-Quds 7 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khadre village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to kidnap a Palestinian; Ramadan Raya (17 years) in Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 8 July 2014)

- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Khallit Al-Qawar area in Kisan village, east of Bethlehem city and razed 6 dunums of land planted with olive trees. (Al-Quds 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Mohammad Jamal Abu Azizah (22 years) while he was at the eastern part of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 9 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Kisan village, east of Bethlehem city, and stationed at the entrance of the village. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. During the clashes, the IOA detained two Palestinians and arrested Ameen Mohammad Nazal. (Wafa 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA opened fire at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested a Palestinian. (Wafa 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 6 Palestinians. (Maannews 9 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Azza refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Walaja village, northwest of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Jabal Abu Al-Quron area, southwest of Nahhalin village, and set fire in Palestinian land planted with trees. (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Walaja village, northwest of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a number of Palestinians. (RB2000 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and



stun grenades, causing the injury of Saleh Abd Al-Rahman Jawaresh (22 years). (Wafa 11 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas grenades at Palestinian houses in Azza refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. During the operation, the IOA erected a military checkpoint in the village and arrested a Palestinian and three international activists. The IOA transferred the arrestees to unknown location. (Al-Quds 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched Palestinian houses in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The IOA closed all the entrances of the village and declared it as “close military zone”. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA). (Bnews 12 July 2014)
- Mohammad Al-Mughrabi (21 years) was injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Azza refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- An Israeli settler opened fire at a Palestinian vehicle near Al-Khader cemetery in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The targeted vehicle is owned by Tareq Muhssen Ash-Shawale. (Al-Quds 15 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA assaulted Palestinians. (Wafa 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) around Bilal Bani Rabah mosque, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Wafa 20 July 2014)

- Two Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Bilal Ben Rabah mosque, at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three people. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city, after the IOA stormed the village and closed the western entrance. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the operation, the IOA detained a number of Palestinians. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Har Gilo settlement opened fire at a group of Palestinians while they were at the entrance of Al-Walaja village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- More than 20 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Bilal Ben Rabah mosque, at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 21 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Yazan Ayman Salah (18 years). (RB2000 & Safa 22 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Safa 22 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 22 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qaber Helwa area, east of Beit Sahour town in Bethlehem city. (Maannews 23 July 2014)
- Mohammad Qassem Hamamrah (19 years) died of wounds sustained on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of July 2014, during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. (Al-Quds & RB2000 24 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qabir Hilwa area, east of Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Ar-Ras area in Beit Jala town, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Al-Quds 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. (Al-Quds 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (RB2000 23 July 2014)
- Mahmoud Saleh Hamamrih (36 years) was killed and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. During the clashes, the IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (RB2000 & Wafa 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, causing the injury of two Palestinians. (Wattan & Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired stun and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 25 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Al-Matena area in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber and live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets

and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 6 people. (Wafa 26 July 2014)

- Nassri Taqatqih (14 years) was killed and four others were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Fajjar village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wattan & Wafa 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA closed the western and eastern entrances of the village. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) around Bilal Ben Rabah mosque, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Wafa 28 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tequ village and at Qabir Hilwa area in Bethlehem governorate. (Wafa 28 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers torched a number of olive tree at the western entrance of Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. (Wattan 29 July 2014)

## **Israeli Violations in Bethlehem Governorate during the Month of August 2014**

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (RB2000 1 August 2014)
- Two Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Um Rukba area in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 1 August 2014)

- Israeli settlers stormed Um Rukba area in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city and opened fire at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of Marwan Izzat Abu Souy. (Wattan 1 August 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Dar Salah village, east of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wattan 2 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Khalid Khalil Salah. (Safa 3 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) occupied the roofs of a number of Palestinian houses in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wattan 3 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) gathered at the entrance of Husan village, west of Bethlehem city, and carried out provocative actions. (Raya 3 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian commercial store in Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city, and confiscated security cameras. The targeted store is owned by Musa Jubran. (RB2000 4 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city, and occupied the roofs of a number of Palestinian houses. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 18 people. During the operation, the IOA arrested Abd Al-Rahman Rashed Abu Srouer and summoned Hussien Saleh Abu Akir (21 years) and Ibrahim Yassen Abu Srouer (20 years) to interview the Israeli Intelligence Police in Gush Etzion settlement bloc. (Wafa & Al-Quds 5 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Hisham Hassan Mohammad Hasasnah (20 years), from Al-Ubidiya town in Bethlehem governorate, while he was working in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 5 August 2014)
- **Israeli Supreme Court held Cremisan Hearing in August 4th, 2014.** The Supreme Court of Israel held yesterday a hearing on the route of the separation wall in the Cremisan valley in Beit Jala. During the hearing, which was attended by diplomats and civil society, the Court examined and discussed the proposed routes of the separation wall as presented by the State of Israel and the alternative route by the Peace and Security Council. Among the discussed routes, the Court examined the three recently submitted expert reports by the State of Israel, aimed to support the Court's approval of the separation wall's route in Cremisan. The State of Israel demanded the Court to adopt its proposed route,



stressing the “security” element. St. Yves, representing the Salesian Nuns Monastery in Cremisan, a petitioner in the case, expressed to the Court its complete refusal of any barriers in the area and brought the Court’s attention to the fact that Israel’s proposed route, if implemented, will separate Palestinian landowners from their land and pave the way to connect two Israeli settlements, Gilo and Har Gilo, which reflects illegal territorial expansion interests. Zvi Avni, the St. Yves Advocate for the Salesian Nuns, stated, “There is no justification for confiscating land belonging to the Salesian Nuns and Salesian Monks and creating a wall between the two orders.” St. Yves also demanded that Church property be protected in consistency with the convention signed between the Vatican and Israel. The Court also listened to the other petitioners in the case, as well as the Peace and Security Council who joined the hearing as *amicus curie*, and discussed its alternative route of the wall in Cremisan, being of lesser harm to the residents, convents and environment. The Court closed the hearing without giving its final verdict and will be providing it later, without specifying a date. ([Society of ST. Yves – Catholic Center for Human Rights](#) 6 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Authorities issued military orders to demolish more than 12 Palestinian houses in Al-Luh area in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The targeted houses are owned by: Riziq Mahmoud Abu Ghalun, Issa Yousif Hassan and his brother Ahmed, Naim Jum’a Ghnem, Amjad Saad Salah, Adnan Atiya Sobeh, Hassan Ali Salah, Ahmed Mohammad Salah, Omar Za’rour, Ahmed Zakariya Issa, Khalid Atoun and Khalil Abu Qubu’. (ARN 7 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented the Palestinians and international activists from entering Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city, to attend the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements. (Wattan 8 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others; included two paramedics. (ARN 8 August 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians and International activists suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked them while they were working in 200 dunums of Palestinian land in Ruman area in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The targeted land is owned by As-Shair and Al-Amour families. The land is located near Tekoa settlement, and ten days ago the Israeli settlers set up three caravans on the land and planted the land with olive trees. (Al-Quds 10 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) chased a Palestinian worker; Mahmud Mohammad Othman Sobeh (23 years), from Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city, while he was working in Jerusalem city. Mr. Soboh injured after he fall from a high place (Wafa 11 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tequ village, southeast of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian child. (Wafa 11 August 2014)
- Israeli Supreme Court Decides on the Route of the Separation Wall in the Cremisan Valley. The Israeli Supreme Court informed today of its decision on the route of the separation wall in the Cremisan valley in Beit Jala, following the hearing which was held on August 4th, 2014. The Court decided that as to Israel's suggested route of the wall, Israel must take into consideration different possibilities by which both Salesian convents in Cremisan are taken in and included within the Palestinian side of the wall. The Court gave Israel until September 4th, 2014 to respond to its decision. As such, St. Yves' lawyer Tzvi Avni, representing the Salesian Nuns Monestary in Cremisan said today that: "The Court's decision cannot be considered a final ruling on the case. However, it is a sign that the Court has taken into consideration the importance of respecting religious rights and freedoms and the unity of the Salesian convents". The wall being built through the land and a home of Palestinian communities dividing families, isolating them from their farmland and their livelihoods, and cutting off religious institutions, has continually been condemned by international legal institutions. Notably On July 9, 2004, the International Court of Justice found the separation wall to be illegal under international law and international humanitarian law. ([Saint Yves](#) 11 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers set up four caravans on Palestinian land in Abu An-Natour area in Al-Fureidis village, east of Bethlehem city (Raya 13 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA assaulted participants and prevented them from reaching to the area where the wall was constructed. (Wafa 15 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) around Bilal Ben Rabah mosque, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (Wafa 15 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 17 August 2014)

- Israeli settlers living in Betar Illit settlement prevented Palestinian farmers from reaching their land in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 17 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers offered new West Bank homes if they vacate illegal outpost. Defense Minister Ya'alon has promised Gush Etzion Regional Council to give legal status to an unauthorized outpost, approve 24 new homes and a new farm in exchange for the evacuation of outpost established last month. Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon has promised the Gush Etzion Regional Council to give legal status to an unauthorized outpost, approve 24 new homes and a new farm in exchange for the evacuation of a different unauthorized outpost that was established in July. The new outpost, Tekoa V, was set up near the settlement of Tekoa, together with the unauthorized outpost Ramat Hashlosa, after the kidnapping and murder of the three Israeli teens in the West Bank in June. Despite directives from the attorney general barring local governments from funding the establishment of such communities, the Gush Etzion Regional Council issued a press release announcing that it had “established two significant new outposts: Tekoa V, next to Tekoa, and Ramat Hashlosa, across from the village of Zureif, west of the settlement of Bat Ayin.” The statement quoted council head Davidi Perl as saying, “The murderers wanted to hurt and weaken our settlements and our answer is to strengthen our enterprise by building rather than by uprooting.” Four families moved into old trailer homes in Tekoa V, eliciting demonstrations by local Palestinians demanding to get their land back. On July 31 Ya'alon ordered the demolition of Tekoa V; an appeal to the courts against the order was rejected. The eviction deadline was extended because some of the residents were called up for reserve duty during Operation Protective Edge. Yaalon's decision was harshly criticized at a meeting of a Knesset subcommittee chaired by MK Moti Yegor (Habayit Hayehudi). He argued that while the homes of the three teenagers' murderers and other Hamas militants had not yet been demolished, the state unfairly sought to evict settlers from a community established in honor of the teens. The terms of the agreement were negotiated between Ya'alon and the regional council. In a response statement, Ya'alon's office said there was no connection between the evacuations of illegal structures, the upholding of the law and any other activity related to the settlement enterprise in Judea and Samaria. ([Haaretz](#) 17 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 17 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed Palestinian agricultural land in Jabal Ad-Dik area, near Har Homa settlement, north of Beit Sahour town, east of Bethlehem city. (RB2000 18 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Betar Illit settlement hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles in Nahhalin village, southwest of Bethlehem city. (Wattan 19 August 2014)
- Israeli bulldozers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished awning and a residential cave in An-Natouf area in Al-Walaja village, northwest of Bethlehem city. The targeted room and cave are owned by Abd Al-Fatah Abd Raboh. (NBPRS & Al-Quds 19 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinian shepherds and farmers in Kisan village, east of Bethlehem city, and prevented them from reaching to their land. The Israeli settlers also, razed a 300 dunums of Palestinian land in the village. (Mawwal 10 August 2014)
- Two Palestinians were injured and dozens others suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the IOA in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (RB2000 22 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Dar Salah village, east of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 22 August 2014)
- Two Palestinian journalists; Ahmed Muzher and Muhseen Amareen, was injured and others suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest at the northern entrance of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Baq'a area in Dar Salah village, east of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians. (Al-Quds 24 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Husan village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 26 August 2014)
- Israeli Land Authority published the result of tenders to construct 708 housing units in Gilo settlement. (Wattan 26 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Um Rukba area in Al-Khader village, southwest of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired

teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 29 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented the participants in the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Al-Masara village, south of Bethlehem city, from reaching the area where the segregation wall was build. (Wafa 29 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Al-Ubidiya town, east of Bethlehem city. (Al-Quds 30 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed the office of Alrowwad Cultural & Theater Center in Ayda refugee camp, north of Bethlehem city and destroyed its main door. (RB2000 31 August 2014)
- Israel recognizes 4,000 dunam in Gush Etzion as state land. Settlement Gva'ot now declared part of Israeli land in West Bank; Peace Now: 'This is a message to the Palestinians that Israel would negotiate with Hamas and at the same time destroy chance to reach true accord with moderates.' Israel announced Sunday that it will recognize the 4,000 dunam Gva'ot settlement in the West Bank as state land. The IDF said there was no Palestinian claim on the area in question, but those against the decision could file their objections within 45 days. Gva'ot, located at the western part of Gush Etzion, is officially considered a neighborhood of the settlement Alon Shvut. In actuality, it operates as a separate community a few kilometers away. Gva'ot has not been officially recognized by Israel since it was built without zoning permits, so in order to start the process of declaring it a recognized community, the state had to delineate the boundaries of the community. Most of the territories in the West Bank are divided to three categories: private land (whose ownership is registered with the state), state land (areas that haven't been worked and are not listed in the with the Israel Land Authority that are considered state-owned), and lands under survey or "admot seker" (land that has reverted to the state due to lack of use for 10 years and lack of registered ownership, but which has yet to be declared as such). These surveys, which in many cases take years to carry out, aim to determine the ownership of the land based on several criteria. In most cases, the declaration of status is delayed because the government has yet to make the decision on the issue. Gva'ot is located in the heart of Gush Eztion, near the hill on which the men of the Haganah Convoy of 35 were killed during Israel's War of Independence in 1948. In order to create territorial continuity from the communities to the Green Line, the government decided in 1982 to build a Nahal settlement in Gva'ot. ([Ynetnews](#) 31 August 2014)



## **Jenin Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

### **The Israeli Violations in Jenin Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house in 'Anin village, northwest of Jenin city, and questioned the residents. The targeted house is owned by Mohammad Saleh Yassen. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in 'Anza village, south of Jenin city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Hamza Abdalla Sharbati (14 years). (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city and fire teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian houses. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at the entrances of 'Ajja village and the evacuation site of "Homesh" in Jenin governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- An Israeli settler hit by his vehicle a group of sheep in Al-Muntar area, south of Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city, and killed 6 sheep. The targeted sheep are owned by Zaki Yousif Al-Kilani (70 years). (Al-Quds 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas grenades at a Palestinian vehicle in Rummana village, northwest of Jenin city, causing two suffocation cases, the owner of the vehicle and his son. (Sama News 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched two Palestinian houses in Al-Yamun village, northwest of Jenin city. The targeted houses are owned by: Nassem Mohammad Zayeed and Abd Al-Ra'ouf Khamisah. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 4 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 7 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in several areas in Jenin city, and erected a military checkpoint. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Safa 8 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city. One of the targeted houses is owned by Imad Abu Zaytoun. (Wafa 8 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wafa 8 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) seized 4 Palestinian agricultural tractors from Al-Yamun and Birqin villages in Jenin governorate. One of the targeted tractors is owned by Ahmed Abd AL-Khaliq Shalamish. (Wafa 9 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched agricultural land in Kafr Dan village, west of Jenin city. (Wafa 9 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 10 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of 'Ajja village, south of Jenin city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 10 June 2014)
- Israeli Water Authority and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Sahel Marj bene Amer area in Jenin governorate. (Bnews 11 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched a Palestinian house in 'Anza village, southwest of Jenin city. The targeted house owned by a Palestinian prisoner in an Israeli jail; Ali Bassam Sabri 'Atiyani (22 years). (Wattan 12 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Hafiri area near Arraba village, southwest of Jenin city, carried out provocative actions and Talmudic rituals. (Wafa 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several areas in Meithalun, Az-Zababida and Yabad towns in Jenin governorate. (Wafa 14 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Sameh Jamal Al-Qat (24 years). During the operation, the IOA stormed and searched two Palestinians organization in Jenin city, and confiscated a number of computer devices. (Raya & Maannews 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house in Jenin refugee camp in Jenin governorate. The targeted house is owned by Ibrahim Hussen Jaber (55 years). (Raya 16 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched two Palestinian houses in Mirka village, south of Jenin city. The targeted houses are owned by: Saleh Ali Musa, Naf'I Ali Musa and Samer Shafiq Musa. (Raya 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Jenin city and Jenin refugee camp. The IOA occupied houses and transformed the houses to military bases. The targeted houses are owned by: Ahmed Awartani, Ahmed Nasser An-Najar, Awni Abu Aliya, Rajeh Abu Aliya, Diyab Said AN Abu As-Saied Al-Bala'awi. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA in the city and the camp. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. During the operation, the IOA arrested 8 Palestinians; were identified as: Yazan Nisfat Jarar (23 years), Mohammad Diyab Said (30 years), Wael Fakhri Turkman (20 years), Kifah Atta Said Khadir (23 years), Yousif Mohammad At-Tattar (21 years), Ahmed Salah Samarah (22 years), Ibrahim Khalil Suliman Masalmah (30 years) and Abdalla Mohammad Said As-Sa'di (48 years). The IOA confiscated a vehicle owned by UNWRA. (Bnews & Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jenin refugee camp in Jenin governorate. The IOA opened fire at Palestinians, causing the injury of four Palestinians; identified as: Waheed Al-Khoul, Bakir As-Sabi', Younis Mijermi and Ameen Zahrdi. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Ahmed Abu Kharaj. (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house owned by Ibrahim Dahbour in Arraba village, southwest of Jenin city, and questioned the residents. The IOA also, confiscated a laptop and a mobile. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched two Palestinian houses in Jenin city. The targeted houses are owned by: Khalid Suliman and Khalid Said. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Amir As-Sabah. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded the American-Arab University campus in Az-Zababida village, south of Jenin city, and detained the security guys at the entrance of the University. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched the office of Islamic Relief in Jenin city, destroyed the property and confiscated files and 4 computer devices. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 21 June 2014)

- For the second day on the row, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched American –Arab University campus in Az-Zababida village, south of Jenin city. The IOA destroyed the gate number 3.
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA stormed Palestinian houses and questioned the residents. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Fawaz Saleh Azzam, in Silat Al-Harithiya village, northwest of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house in Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city. The targeted house is owned by: Ahmed Raja Abu Nedal. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched several Palestinian houses and structures in Jalqamus village, southeast of Jenin city, and questioned the residents. Three of the targeted structures and houses are owed by: Abd Al-Karem Abu Al-Jaber, Fakhri Mohammad Al-Qarm and Zuhair Al-Qarm. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in several areas in Jenin refugee camp, west of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired bullets, and stun grenades. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Jamal Abu Al-Hija', and transformed it to a military base. (Safa 23 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jenin city. The IOA opened fire at Palestinians and houses. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched dozens of houses. (Safa 23 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation jeeps and bulldozes staged few meters into Palestinian land, east of As-Shaja'iya neighborhood, east of Gaza city, and opened fire at houses. (Maannews 23 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Meithalun village, south of Jenin city. During the clashes, the IOA arrested a Palestinian. (Al-Quds 23 June 2014)
- Israel Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched several Palestinian houses in Silat Al-Harithiya village, northwest of Jenin city. (Al-Quds 23 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jenin refugee camp and Birqin village, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Kafr Qud and Kufeirith villages in Jenin governorate. (Wattan 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house in Bir Al-Basha village, southwest of Jenin city, and destroyed property. The IOA arrested Sharif Hussen Ghawadrih (50 years) and confiscated his agricultural tractor. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities handed out military orders to demolish 10 commercial structures in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city. Two of the targeted structures are owned by: Omar Tawfiq Qabha and Rami Ayoub. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at several areas in Jenin city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles, checked ID cards and questioned Palestinians. (Safa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Jenin city and seized a Palestinian vehicle owned by Mohammad Khalid Abu Seif. The IOA forced the owners of the vehicle to transfer it to Al-Jalamah military base. (Wattan 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in 'Anin village, west of Jenin city, and searched several areas. (Safa 25 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jenin refugee camp, west of Jenin city. (Safa 25 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired meta bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA erected military checkpoints at the entrances of the town and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Mahmoud Bassam Hamarsha (14 years). (Wafa 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a number of neighborhoods in Al- 'Araqa village, west of Jenin city, and questioned Palestinians. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 26 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city, after the IOA raided the town. The IOA stationed at the entrances of the town. (Wafa 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Jalbun village, east of Jenin city. (Wafa 26 June 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested two Palestinians after storming their shops in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city. The arrestees were identified as: Mohammad Tahaynah from Salit Al-Harithiya village, and Mohammad Saleh Qabha. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in several areas in Arraba and Birqin villages in Jenin governorate. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several neighborhoods in Al-Yamun and Jalqamus villages in Jenin governorate. (Wafa 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched areas in Yabad town, west of Jenin city, and questioned Palestinians. (Wafa & Safa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided Arraba village, south of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets at Palestinians. (Wafa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded, searched and toured in areas in Kufeirit and Mirka villages in Jenin governorate. (Safa 30 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Jenin Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Yousif Abu Zagha (16 years) was killed after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Jenin refugee camp, west of Jenin city and opened fire at a group of Palestinians. During the operation the IOA arrested Yousif Shabrawi, Zain An-Nawarsi, Ahmed Al-Damaj and Ahmed Abu Khalifah. (Wattan 1 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, east of Jenin city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 5 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Mevo Dotan and Hermesh settlements torched tires at Kufeirit crossroad and near agricultural land in Yabad town in Jenin governorate. The Israeli settlers carried out provocative actions and chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. (Sama News 5 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) set fire in a Palestinian garage in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city. About 15 Palestinian vehicles were torched. The targeted garage is owned by Ahmed Tawfiq Aziz Qabha. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (ARN 6 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (ARN 6 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ash-Shuhada village, south of Jenin city after the IOA stormed and searched areas. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA erected a military checkpoint at the northern entrance of the village. (Safa 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses and commercial stores in Um Rihan village, west of Jenin city. Four of the targeted houses are owned by: Ibrahim Zied Al-Kilani, Awad Zied Al-Kilani, Ala Zied Al-Kilani and Hussni Ra'diya. (Al-Quds 8 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers along with the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) razed 40 dunums of agricultural land planted with olive trees, near Mavo Dotan settlement, at the northern part of Arraba village, southwest of Jenin city. (Al-Quds 8 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Jaba' village, south of Jenin city, stopped and questioned Palestinians. (RB2000 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Al-Yamun village, northwest of Jenin city. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA arrested Mu'tasem Jad Sabri Jad (28 years). (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silat Al-Harithiya village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians. (ARN 13 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in several areas in Jenin city. (ARN 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Rummana village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 13 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) torched Palestinian agricultural land in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jenin city and Silat Al-Harithiya, Kufeirit and Yabad villages. (Wafa 14 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Fahma village, southwest of Jenin city. The IOA erected a military checkpoint, stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in At-Tayba village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 20 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Araqa village, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Yamun village, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA stormed a Palestinian house and arrested Ma'mun Mohammad Faiez Frihat (25 years). (Al-Quds 21 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted Amena 'Arsan Mughir (53 years) from Arraba village, southwest of Jenin city after stopping her at Al-Karama terminal, while she was in her way back home. (Wafa 23 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the entrance gate of Um Ar-Rihan village, west of Jenin city. The IOA prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. (Wafa 24 July 2014)
- Four Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest near Al-Jalamah checkpoint, north of Jenin city. The IOA fired live bullets at Palestinians. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Bassem Satee Abu Al-Rub (19 years) from Qabatyia village, south of Jenin city, was killed during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Al-Jalama checkpoint, north of Jenin city. (Wattan 26 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Arraba village, southwest of Jenin city. The IOA erected two military checkpoints at the entrances of the village. (Wafa 30 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian in Jenin city and opened fire at the residents, causing the injury of Munadel Naje Qabha (21 years), and the IOA arrested his brother Mahmoud (32 years). (RB2000 31 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Jenin Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- Two Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in 'Ajja village, southwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 3 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qabatyia and Az-Zababida villages, south of Jenin city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Mohammad Hani Abu Al-Rub, and Bilal Hamad Sharqawi. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house in Al-Jadida village, southwest of Jenin city. The targeted house is owned by Mahmoud Ali Al-Haj Saleh. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers demolished two commercial structures in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya village, west of Jenin city. The targeted structures are owned by: Mohammad Ibrahim Qabha and Ruslan 'Amarnih. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of Jaba village, southwest of Jenin city. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house in Zububa village, northwest of Jenin city. The targeted house is owned by Hassan Ziyad Abu Zaytoun. (Raya 8 August 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Al-Jalamah military checkpoint, north of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (ARN 10 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Birqin village, west of Jenin city and fired teargas and stun grenades at houses. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 11 August 2014)

- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silat Ad-Dhahr village, southwest of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA erected a military checkpoint near the village. The IOA stopped and searched vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 11 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several areas in Qabatya and Az-Zababida villages in Jenin governorate. (Wafa 11 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Arraba, Misliya, and Sanur villages in Jenin governorate. (Wattan 12 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed the evacuation Israeli military base near Arraba village, southwest of Jenin city and razed it. (Wafa 12 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoint at the entrance of Jenin, Yabad and Arraba cities. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles. (Wattan 12 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jenin city, after the IOA raided the city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA erected a sudden checkpoint at the southern entrance of the city. (Safa 13 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Birqin village, west of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 13 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Deir Abu Da'if village, east of Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan & Wafa 14 August 2014)
- Mohammad Muhseen Bazour (16 years) was injured after the explosion of Israeli missile in Raba village, southeast of Jenin city. (NBPRS 14 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Jalama and 'Arrana villages, north of Jenin city. The IOA fired metal bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA erected a military checkpoint near Al-Jalama village. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 17 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The targeted house is owned by: Yacoub Abd Al-Jabar. (Al-Quds 18 August 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected two sudden checkpoints at the entrances of Jaba and 'Anza villages, south of Jenin city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Al-Quds 18 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded 'Anza village, south of Jenin city and fired stun grenades at Palestinian houses. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wafa 19 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-'Araqa village, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 20 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-'Araqa village, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted Naser Salah after stopping him at Al-Jalamah checkpoint, north of Jenin city. (Wafa 24 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Qabatyia village, south of Jenin city. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian store owned by Ibrahim Abu Hamad in Rummana village, northwest of Jenin city. The IOA also, detained and questioned two Palestinians; Afif Rami Al-Ahmed and Mohammad Mahmoud Al-Ahmed. During the operation, the IOA occupied the roof of a Palestinian house owned by Wassima Bushnaq. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in At-Tayba village, northwest of Jenin city, and questioned a number of Palestinians. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of Al-Yamun village, west of Jenin city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 29 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yabad town, west of Jenin city. The IOA fired metal bullets and stun grenades. (Wafa 31 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched several areas and neighborhoods in Az-Zababida village, south of Jenin city. (Wafa 31 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded several neighborhoods in Jenin city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wafa 31 August 2014)

### **Jerusalem Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

## **The Israeli Violations in Jerusalem Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Six Palestinians, including two children, were injured after Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded the al-Wad Street, in the Old City of Jerusalem, and attacked Palestinians celebrating the release of two Palestinian prisoners. The IOA attacked Palestinians celebrating the release of Ammar al-Hasry and Ahmad Abu Farha, as they peacefully marched from the al-Aqsa Mosque towards the al-Wad Street. The IOA used pepper spray against the Palestinians before attacking them with teargas grenades. The IOA, also kidnapped a former Palestinian prisoner, identified as Mahmoud Abdullatif. (IMEMC & Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and performed Talmudic rituals. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ein Al-Louza neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Samah Sarhan after storming his house in the neighborhood. (SilwanIC 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented more than 200 Palestinian female students from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city (Maannnews 2 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (NBPRS 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers demolished a 40 square meters residential barracks and a fence in At-Tantur Far'oun- Al Ein Al-Fouqa areas in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The targeted barracks is owned by Ashraf Wazouz. (SilwanIC 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished a fence surrounded a car parking in Al-Shayah neighborhood in At-Tur town in Jerusalem city. The targeted parking is owned by Tamer Aslan. (SilwanIC 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished two commercial barracks and closed others in Hezma village, north of Jerusalem city. One of the targeted barracks is owned by Faris Salah Ad-Diyn. (SilwanIC 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished a 60 square meters store and the entrance of a house in Ras Al-Amoud neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The targeted store is owned by Akram Ali Al-Qanbar. (SilwanIC 2 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked Abd Al-Adem Salhab while he was at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, and performed Talmudic rituals. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Al-Jib village, northwest of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at participants and houses. (Raya 4 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinian vehicles in An-Nabi Daoud neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city, and tried to destroy the vehicles. During the operation, the Israeli settlers assaulted a Palestinian family. The IOA detained Mohammad and Mohammad Al-Halisi. (SilwanIC 4 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Amir Sarsour while he was in Jerusalem city. (Raya 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a protest tent in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and destroyed Palestinian vehicles. The IOA arrested three Palestinians were identified as: Mohammad Ibrahim Hamad, Ala Aliyan and Ibrahim Hamad Aliyan. (Quds Net 5 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, toured in its courtyard, and performed Talmudic rituals. During the operation, the IOA detained the ID cards for dozens of Palestinians, and prevented others from entering the mosque. (Maannews 5 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Jerusalem city. The IOA assaulted participants and arrested 4 Palestinians. (SilwanIC 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city and attacked a Palestinian wedding by firing stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of a Palestinian in his face. (Maannews 6 June 2014)
- Israeli police raid East Jerusalem TV station mid-broadcast. Police hold three people for questioning, interrupt morning show over claims studio has no permit. Israeli police raided a Palestinian television station in East Jerusalem on Friday morning, and detained a cameraman, an editor and a guest for questioning. The raid occurred during a live broadcast of the show "Good Morning Jerusalem," aired on Palestinian television, which on Friday dealt with

the Palestinian detainees' [hunger strike](#). The broadcast was stopped once the police entered the studio. The three held were released after questioning by Jerusalem police. The police said the station has no broadcasting permit, but sources in the studio said they have all the necessary permits, and that this is the first time such claims have been leveled against them. The studio clarified they never received any cease and desist on the matter, or any warnings to get a permit. Jerusalem police said that "the officers arrived at the scene and detained for questioning three people to examine the legality of the broadcasts. The three presented the permits and were released after a short while." However, AFP reported that police spokeswoman Luba Samri said the raid was part of an investigation into the content of the programs, suspecting "incitements to violence." ([Haaretz](#) 6 June 2014)

- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wattan 8 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 9 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinians by spraying gas on their faces after stopping them at the entrance of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. The IOA also, prevented dozens of Palestinian children from entering the mosque. (SilwanIC 10 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers along with Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) razed Palestinian land in Wadi Al-Jouz neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 10 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired stun grenades at vehicles and houses, causing the damage in 10 Palestinian vehicles. (SilwanIC 11 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided a non-violent protest to support the Palestinian prisoners in hunger strike in the Israeli jails, at Ash-Sheikh Jarrah town in Jerusalem city. The IOA assaulted participants and fired stun grenades. During the operation, the IOA arrested Ala Al-Hadad. (SilwanIC 11 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, and toured in its courtyard. (Bnews 11 June 2014)
- An Israeli settler launched a plane with camera above Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. (Maannews 12 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (NBPRS)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) and Israeli Natural Authority stormed a Palestinian land in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The targeted land is owned by Khalid Az-Zier. (SilwanIC 13 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 28 people. (Maannews 13 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) destroyed three Palestinian vehicles and attacked Palestinians in the old city of Jerusalem. During the operation, the IOA arrested two Palestinians and assaulted Tawfiq Meswda. (Wafa 15 June 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured after an Israeli settler hit him by his vehicle in Ash-Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (Bnews 16 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and performed Talmudic rituals. During the operation, the IOA arrested two Palestinians. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished a 150 square meters carwash and a 70 square meters a commercial structure in Al-Eaziriya town, east of Jerusalem city. The targeted structures are owned by Sami Abu Ghaliya. (Bnews 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Al-Container checkpoint, and prevented Palestinians from crossing it. The IOA searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 & Raya 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stationed at Al-Container checkpoint, prevented Palestinians from Hebron governorate from crossing the checkpoint. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city, and erected several checkpoints. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. During the operation, undercover Israeli Army kidnapped two Palestinians. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. During the operation, the IOA arrested a Palestinian. (Raya 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Municipality of Jerusalem and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out demolition orders to five structures in Al-Bustna, Ein Al-Louza, Wadi Rababah and Wadi Al-Hilwah neighborhoods in Silwan town in Jerusalem city.



The structures are: a car parking, an old small room, and a 50 square meters house. The targeted house is owned by Samer Shaqir. (SilwanIC 18 June 2014)

- The Local Planning and Building in Jerusalem approved the construction of new apartment buildings in the neighborhood disputed East Jerusalem. "Goes the chance of an agreement with the Palestinians" Committee for Planning and Building in Jerusalem confirmed the construction of 172 new housing units in Har Homa settlement. Approved new housing units spread across several residential buildings, and the company will build the units is "Perets Center." These apartment buildings of seven to nine floors and each one will be between 36 to 50 units. Each building will cover an area of 2,661 to 3,800 square feet for one. All buildings are planned to be Samuel Wall Street. (Walla 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wattan 19 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Al-Quds 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest at Bab Al-Amoud area in Jerusalem city. The IOA detained and questioned two international activists and a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities prevented Palestinians under the age of 50 from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city to pray, for that dozens of Palestinians forced to pray on the Streets near the gates of the old city of Jerusalem. After the Palestinians finished their prayed, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted them and arrested 2 Palestinians. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 15 Palestinians. (Al-Quds 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities closed Inma' organization for Women in Beit Safafa town in Jerusalem governorate, for 6 months. (SilwanIC 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities closed a Palestinian organization in Sur Baher town, south of Jerusalem city and arrested the General Director; Ahmed Fawaq'a. (SilwanIC 20 June 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Al-Quds University in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city, after the IOA stormed the University campus. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Safa 22 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city and erected military checkpoint at several areas, stopped Palestinians and checked ID cards. During the operation, the IOA arrested Majdi Abdalla Mahmoud (24 years). (SilwanIC 22 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. During the operation, the IOA forced a Palestinian woman and three children to leave the mosque. (Maannews 23 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers punctured the tires of 12 Palestinian vehicles in Al-Ashqariya neighborhood in Beit Hanina town in Jerusalem city, and wrote anti-Palestinian slogans on a School bus. The targeted vehicles are owned by: Mahmoud Shanak, Mohammad Shanak, Issa Jabaren, Younis Ghazawi, Riad Al-Halawani, Ramadan Badir, Ala Al-Laftawi, Alfit Al-Bakri, Mohammad Hassan Barqan and Nisreen Hamd. (SilwanIC 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Al-Container military checkpoint, southeast of Jerusalem city and perverted Palestinians living in Hebron governorate from crossing it. (RB2000 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Natural Authority escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Wadi Hilwah neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city and took photos for houses and Streets. They also stormed two Palestinian houses owned by Al-Malhi and Jaljal families and took photos for its yard. (SilwanIC 24 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, toured in its courtyard and tried to performed Talmudic rituals. During the operation, the IOA tightened its procedures at the entrances of the mosque and prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering the mosque. The IOA also, arrested a Palestinian while he was in the courtyard. (NBPRS 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded 'Adiliya neighborhood in Ras Al-Amoud area in Jerusalem city, and fired rubber bullets and stun grenades at Palestinian houses causing damaged in the houses and the injury of two Palestinian children. (SilwanIC 25 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. The Israeli settlers also, performed Talmudic rituals. During the operation, the IOA assaulted a Palestinian child. (Sama News 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities and Israeli Occupation Army (IAO) stormed the office of Al-Quds Foundation for development in Jerusalem city and informed the General Director that the IOA decided to close the organization for a year. (Maannews 25 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sur Baher town, south of Jerusalem city, after the IOA stormed and searched several houses in the town. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in As-Sawana neighborhood in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Mohammad Shahab. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house owned by Al-Ju'ba family in Al-Wad Street in the old city of Jerusalem. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Hutta neighborhood near Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Raya 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Hind Al-Hussene Collage in Ash-Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem city and prevented Palestinians from organized a performance to mark "World Day to Combat Drugs". (Maannnews 26 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. During the operation, the IOA arrested a Palestinian (Wafa 26 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers wrote anti Palestinian slogans; such as "Death to Arab", at a retaining wall near Ma'ale Adummim settlement in Al-Eaziriya town, east of Jerusalem city. (Wattan 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) and bulldozers stormed Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city, and demolished an under-construction mosque (Al-Ribat mosque). (Raya & NBPRS 26 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ein Al-Louza neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Intelligence Police handed tens of Palestinians exclusion orders from Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, for 4 months. (Wattan 27 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished a Palestinian store in the old city of Jerusalem. The targeted store is owned by Musa Zakariya Said Kamal. (Quds Net 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Anas Ahmed Mohammad Abed after raiding and searching his house in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 28 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Chairman of the Israeli Knesset, "Yole Adlishtin" put the cornerstone of a new neighborhood in Kohav Yakov settlement near Jerusalem city. The new neighborhood includes building 60 housing units and 3 Synagogues and a new wedding hall. (Wattan 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured 5 Palestinian women while they were at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. During the operation, the IOA also a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 30 June 2014).

## **The Israeli Violations in Jerusalem Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, after a group of Israeli settlers tried to storm the mosque. The IOA assaulted and injured a Palestinian and arrested a 12 years old Palestinian. During the clashes, the IOA imposed blockade at the mosque. (Wafa 1 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Ramat Shlomo settlement gathered near a Palestinian restaurant in Jerusalem city, and attacked a Palestinian worker. (Maannews 1 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian taxi driver and sprayed gas on his face in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 1 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers set up a number of tents at E1 area near Ma'ale Adumim settlement, east of Jerusalem city, in a step to establish a new outpost in the area. (NBPRS 1 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Avnei Hefetz settlement hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles traveling near the settlement. A number of vehicles were damaged. (NBPRS 1 July 2014)
- An Israeli settler tried to kidnap a Palestinian child in Shufat town in Jerusalem city. (Paltoady 1 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and fired rubber bullets at Palestinians. During the operation, the IOA closed Al-Maghariba gate. (Sama News 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented tens of Palestinians worked in UNRWA from reaching their office in Ash-Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (Al-Quds 2 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured a Palestinian in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers Kidnapped and killed Mohammad Hussen Abu Khdier (17 yers) from Shufat town in Jerusalem city. The Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) found his body torched near Deir Yassen area in the city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of 2 Palestinian journalists; Christen Rinawi and Ali Yassen. (Wafa & Raya 2 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Anata town, northeast of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 4 people. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 200 people. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 7 people. During the clashes, undercover Israeli Army tried to kidnap Palestinians. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA closed the main entrance of the town. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired rubber bullets and stun grenades at Palestinians in As-Sawana neighborhood, east of the old city of Jerusalem. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Hutta neighborhood in the old city of Jerusalem. (Maannews 3 July 2014)



- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Mustafah At-Tariaqi (16 years) was injured in his eye after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired rubber bullets at his family vehicle in Beit Hanina town, north of Jerusalem city. (Quds 3 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinian vehicles, and destroyed number of them near Jaba village, north of Jerusalem city. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. The IOA tightened its procedures at the entrances of the mosque and prevented thousands of Palestinians from entering the mosque. At Al-Asbat, As-Silsa and Hutta gates (Al-Aqsa mosque gates) the IOA assaulted Palestinians. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ras Al-Amud Wadi Al-Jouz neighborhoods in the old city of Jerusalem. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufa, Beit Hanina, Al-Issawiya, At-Tur, As-Sawana Sur Baher, Jabal Al-Mukkabir, and Silwan towns in Jerusalem city, after the Palestinian attend the funeral of Mohammad Hussen Abu Khder (16 years); who was killed after the Israeli settlers kidnapped him two days ago. During the clashes, the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. The IOA arrested more than 16 Palestinians. 6 of the arrestees from Shufat town and were identified as: Saleem Musa Abu Khdir, Amer Al-Liftawi and Salah Abu Khdir. In Jabal Al-Mukkabir area, the IOA assaulted and injured Nedal Ameer Shqirat (33 years). (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Anata town, northeast of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Ali Ahmed Abu Samra (30 years) was injured after an Israeli settlers opened fire at him while he was at the entrance of Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. (NBPRS 4 July 2014)

- Israeli settlers tried to kidnap a Palestinian child; Mohammad Ali Al-Kaswani (11 years) while he was in front of his house in Beit Hanina town in Jerusalem city. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Eaziriya town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injured of two people. During the clashes, undercover Israeli Army kidnapped Mahmoud Mattar and Khalid Zahda. (Al-Quds 5 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Al-Quds University campus in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city, and detained the security guy. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Paltoday & Wattan 6 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation, during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Ar-Ram town, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Eaziriya town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of a Palestinian. (Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades and wastewater. The IOA closed all the entrances of the town. (SilwanIC & Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. During the clashes, the IOA assaulted and injured a Palestinian in Ein Al-Louza neighborhood in the town. (SilwanIC & Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted a Palestinian taxi driver; Aymen Abu Irmilah from Ath-Thawri neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. (ARN 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Yazan As-Saiouri (18 years) from Ras Al-Amoud neighborhood in Jerusalem city, while he was near Pisgat Ze'ev settlement. (ARN 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles and houses in Ash-Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem city. The Israeli settlers also, assaulted and

injured three Palestinians and a child. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the settlers. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)

- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat town and Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing the injury of 8 people. (SilwanIC 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of 11 Palestinians. (SilwanIC 8 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian building in Wadi Al-Jouz neighborhood in Jerusalem city, and assaulted three Palestinians identified as: Amar Abu Dalo (20 years), Abd Al-Rahman Mahir Abu Dalo (17 years) and Majd Jamal Siyam (16 years). The targeted building is owned by Abu Dalo family. (SilwanIC 8 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. The IOA closed three gates of Al-Aqsa mosque, and at the entrance of the mosque, the IOA stopped and searched Palestinians and detained their ID cards. During the operation, the IOA assaulted two Palestinian women. (Maannews 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at a Palestinian journalist; Nuha Musleh and another women while they were at Bab Al-Amoud area in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian girl while she was walking at Aqbet Al-Khalidiya neighborhood in the old city of Jerusalem. (SilwanIC 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles traveling near Ma'ale Adumim settlement. A number of vehicles were damaged. (NBPRS 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers opened fire at a group of Palestinians while they were at the entrance of Jabal Al-Mukkabeir neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (Maannews 8 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (NBPRS 8 July 2014)
- A landslide took place at the main Street in Wadi Hilweh neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city because of the Israeli excavations in the area. (SilwanIC 9 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA)

around Qalandyia checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Maannews 9 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 3 people. (RB2000 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in As-Sa'diya neighborhood in the old city of Jerusalem. (RB2000 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (RB2000 9 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to attack Palestinian children while they were at Wadi-Hilweh Street in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The Israeli settlers chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. (SilwanIC 9 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city and attacked a Palestinian non-violent protest. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at participants. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Quds Net 10 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Quds Net 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA prevented thousands of Palestinians from entering the mosque. (Wattan & SilwanIC 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades and wastewater at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of 20 people. (SilwanIC 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at As-Sawana neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three people. (Maannews 11 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Anata village, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qalandia military checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Al-Quds 11 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled Molotov cocktails at a Palestinian house owned by Mustafah As-Salfiti in the old city of Jerusalem. (SilwanIC 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town and At-Tur neighborhood in Jerusalem city. The fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades and wastewater, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 10 people. (SilwanIC 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. During the clashes, the IOA detained Adam Iriqat (17 years) and arrested Mohammad 'Afanah (17 years). (SilwanIC 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation. (SilwanIC 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Anata town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (SilwanIC 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (ARN 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Al-Amoud area in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (ARN 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, after a group of Israeli settlers escorted by the IOA stormed the mosque. The IOA fired rubber bullets and stun grenades, causing the injury of 20 Palestinians. (SilwanIC 13 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian vehicle in Beit Hanina town, north of Jerusalem city. The vehicle was damaged. (Wafa 13 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Bnews 14 July 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three people. During the operation, the IOA arrested 5 Palestinians. Two of the arrestees were identified as: Isma'il Haja and Samid Qabiesha. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA assaulted Palestinians. During the operation, the IOA prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and at the same time, the IOA allowed a group of Israeli settlers to storm and tour in the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque. (Al-Quds 16 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Al-Eiziriya town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at participants, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 16 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 16 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 5 people. During the clashes, the IOA stormed the town and surrounded a wedding Hall and prevented Palestinians from leaving it. (Maannews 17 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Qalandia military checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian, houses and vehicles, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 14 Palestinians. (Maannews 17 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Shufat, Um Tuba, Sur Baher and Silwan town in Jerusalem city. (Safa 17 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian woman and her two children while they were walking at the old city of Jerusalem. The Israeli settlers chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. (SilwanIC 17 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. Clashes erupted between

Palestinians and the IOA. During the operation, the IOA arrested Yacoub Al-Khales. (Al-Quds 17 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Huta neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (Wattan 18 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Biddu and Beit Surik villages, northwest of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired metal and rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinians. During the operation, the IOA arrested two Palestinians. (Wafa 18 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and attacked Palestinians by firing rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. During the operation, the IOA prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering the mosque. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of 15 people. The IOA arrested 14 Palestinians. Three of the arrestees were identified as: Mohammad Ashraf 'Awisat (15 years), Mohammad Ahmed Srour (17 years) and Ahmed Raid Al-Masri. (SilwanIC 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Ras Al-Amud neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians were injured and others suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Anata town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing the injured of 6 Palestinians. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired stun grenades at him during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the IOA in At-Tur town in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. During the clashes, the IOA arrested three Palestinians. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Jerusalem city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired stun

grenades at Palestinians and commercial structures, causing six of Palestinians. (SilwanIC 19 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest to support Palestinians lives in Gaza strip, at Bab Al-Amoud area in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, stun grenades and wastewater, causing the injury of 5 people. The IOA arrested 3 Palestinians, identified as: Ahmed Siyam, Fadi Marakha and Mus'ab An-Nibali. (SilwanIC 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Batn Al-Hawa and Ein Al-Louza neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of two people. (SilwanIC 20 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a Palestinian protest near Shufat military checkpoint in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (SilwanIC 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (SilwanIC 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live bullets, causing the injury of three people. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Nabil Abd Al-Ra'uf Halabiya and Aziz Halabiya. The IOA also assaulted Rami 'Alariya; a Palestinian journalist. (SilwanIC 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in As-Sawana neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 20 July 2014)
- Mahmoud Ash-Shawamrih (21 years), from Ar-Ram town, was killed after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at him near an Israeli military checkpoint in Hizma town, north of Jerusalem city. (Bnews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city, after the IOA killed a Palestinian from the town, while he was near an Israeli checkpoint in Hizma town. During the clashes, the IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 13 Palestinians. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Eight Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Qalandyia military checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis and Al-Eaiziriya towns, east of Jerusalem city, after the IOA attacked

two Palestinian protests in the two towns. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Maannews & SilwanIC 22 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ein al Louza and Beir Ayoub neighborhoods in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired wastewater at Palestinians, houses and vehicles. (SilwanIC 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 22 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement blocks the southwestern entrance of Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city (SilwanIC 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in AR-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. (Maannews 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in At-Tur neighborhood in Jerusalem city. During the clashes, Undercover Israeli Army kidnapped 7 Palestinians. (SilwanIC 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, stun grenades and wastewater at Palestinians and houses. (SilwanIC 23 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted Rami 'Alariya; a Palestinian journalist, while he was in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. (Al-Quds 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades and wastewater, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two people. (SilwanIC 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber and live bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of two people. During the clashes, the IOA arrested four Palestinians; three of them were identified as: Ali Rabee Halabi (13 years), Muhannad Za'rour and Abd 'Abad. (Maannews 24 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured two Palestinians; Mazen Abu 'Ayesha (20 years) and Laith 'Abidat, while

they were in Jerusalem city. Later on, the IOA arrested them under the claim that they attacked Israeli settlers. (Maannews 24 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Qalandyia checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. (Rb2000 24 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and fired rubber bullets at Palestinians causing the injury of more than 30 people. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA at Bab Hutta area in the old city of Jerusalem. (SilwanIC 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Wadi Al-Jouz, As-Sawana and At-Tur neighborhoods in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades and wastewater, causing the injury of tens of Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested two Palestinians; one of them was identified as: Wajdi Ahmed Abu Jum'a (27 years). (SilwanIC 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Baten Al-Hawa, Wadi Hilwah, Bir Ayoub and Ras Al-Amoud neighborhoods in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired stun grenades and rubber bullets, causing the injury of a Palestinian. During the operation, the IOA fired teargas grenade at a Palestinian store. As a result the store was torched. (SilwanIC 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (SilwanIC 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 25 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the main and only entrance of Beit Iksa village, northwest of Jerusalem city. The IOA prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. (Wafa 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the eastern entrance of Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ein Al-Louza and Beir Ayoub neighborhoods in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas grenades and wastewater at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of Jana Jawad Siyam (2 years), Ahmed Ali Al-Abbasi, Majd Ghaith, and Ahmed Siyam. (SilwanIC 27 July 2014)



- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Ras Al-Amoud neighborhood in Jerusalem city. Four Palestinians were injured. (SilwanIC 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Hanina town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Amir Abd Rabu. (SilwanIC 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city, after the IOA prevented Palestinians from reaching Al-Aqsa mosque. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 4 people. (SilwanIC 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar-Ram town, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Eaizirya and Abu Dis towns, east of Jerusalem city. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in At-Tur, Az-Sawana, and Wadi Al-Jouz neighborhoods in Jerusalem city. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Anata and Sur Baher towns in Jerusalem governorate. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Nave Yaacov settlement assaulted and injured Amir Shwiki (20 years) and Samer Mahfoud (20 years) while they were in Beit Hanina town, north of Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sur Baher, Al-Issawiya, and Silwan towns and As-Sawana neighborhood in Jerusalem city. In Sur Baher town, the Israeli settlers escorted by the IOA demonstrated in the town, as a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injured of two Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Palestinian. (Maannews 29 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jabal Al-Mukkabir neighborhood in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 8 people. During the clashes, an Israeli settler opened fired at Palestinians. (Sama News 29 July 2014)

- Israeli settlers tried to kidnap Taha Riyad Tuffah (2 years) while he was with his father walking in Shufat town in Jerusalem city. (Wattan 29 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sur Baher village, south of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, houses and vehicles, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of two people. (SilwanIC 31 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the main entrance of Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of 25 people. During the clashes, the IOA erected a military checkpoint in the town. The IOA also, arrested Ahmed Zidan Mahmoud (31 years). (SilwanIC 31 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Al-Aqsa mosque gates in Jerusalem city and prevented Palestinians from entering it. The IOA detained dozens of ID cards. During the operation, Israeli settlers escorted by the IOA stormed Al-Aqsa mosque and toured in its courtyard. (SilwanIC 31 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Ali Mohammad Al-Abbasi (21 years) from Ras Al-Amoud neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. (RB2000 31 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Jerusalem Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. (Wattan 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest against the Israeli Offensive on Gaza strip, at the entrance of Beit Iksa village, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided a non-violent protest against the Israeli Offensive on Gaza strip, at Qalandyia checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 10 people. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ein Al-Louza neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired wastewater, rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Ahmed Sabri Abu Diyab (26 years) after storming and searching his house. (SilwanIC 2 August 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the main entrance of Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 20 Palestinians. (SilwanIC 2 August 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. During the clashes, the IOA arrested two Palestinians. (SilwanIC 2 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Anata town, north of Jerusalem city, and arrested three Palestinians after assaulting them. The arrestees were identified as: Mahmoud Hamdan (23 years), Ahmed Aliyan (25 years) and Mahmoud Hikal (17 years). (SilwanIC 2 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in At-Tur and As-Sawana neighborhoods in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and wastewater at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 10 people. During the clashes, the IOA assaulted and injured Mohammad Mahmoud Abu Al-Hawa (48 years)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at several neighborhoods in the old city of Jerusalem. (SilwanIC 2 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. At the same time. The IOA prevented tens of Palestinians from entering the mosque. (Rita News 3 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, after the IOA stormed the courtyard of the mosque to evacuate it from Palestinians. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. At the same time, groups of Israeli settlers stormed the mosque and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 4 August 2014)
- An Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at a Palestinian driver in Ash-Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem city and killed him. (Maannews 4 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beir Ayoub, Ein Al-Louza, Batten Al-Hawa, Ath-Thawri and Ras Al-Amoud neighborhoods in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, vehicles and houses, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 5 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinians under the age of 50 from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. The IOA erected several checkpoints

in the old city of Jerusalem and near Al-Aqsa gates. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA at the entrance of Al-Aqsa mosque. (Wafa & Paltoday 5 August 2014)

- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demonstrated in Wadi Hilwah neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The Israeli settlers tried to attack Palestinian houses. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (SilwanIC 5 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) performed Talmudic rituals at Souq Al-Qataneen in the old city of Jerusalem, which is near to Al-Aqsa mosque. (Wafa 5 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. At the same time, a group of Israeli settlers escorted by the IOA stormed Al-Aqsa mosque and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jabal Al-Mukaber, As-Sawana neighborhoods and Shufat refugee camps and Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired wastewater, rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 6 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Qalandyia checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets at Palestinians. (RB2000 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Al-Container checkpoint, northeast of Jerusalem city and prevented Palestinians vehicles from crossing it. The IOA detained and searched vehicles and checked ID cards. (RB2000 6 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. At the same time, the IOA prevented Palestinians from entering the mosque. (ARN 7 August 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians were injured and suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis and Al-Eaziriya towns, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Al-Quds 8 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qatanna village, northwest of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (Al-Quds 8 August 2014)

- Three Palestinians were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ar-Ram town, north of Ramallah city. (Al-Quds 8 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to storm Zahayka neighborhood in Jabal Al-Mukkabir town in Jerusalem city. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli settlers. (Al-Quds 8 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to run over Ola Aliyan while she was at the entrance of Beit Safafa town, south of Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 8 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live bullets at Palestinians. (SilwanIC 9 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Jerusalem city. (Wattan 9 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city. At the same time, a group of Israeli settlers stormed the mosque from Al-Maghariba gate and toured in its courtyard. (NBPRS 10 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed all the gates of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, and prevented Palestinians under the age of 50 from entering it. At the same time, the IOA allowed the Israeli settlers to storm the mosque and toured in its courtyard, (Wafa 11 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abu Dis and Al-Eaziriya towns, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 11 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. During the operation, the IOA prevented dozens of Palestinian under the age of 50 from entering the mosque. (Wafa 12 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. At the same time, the IOA prevented Palestinians under the age of 30 from entering the mosque. The IOA also, closed a number of the mosque gates. (RB2000 13 August 2014)
- Disabled access planned for Jerusalem Old City sites. Project entails providing access ramps and other improvements in the Jewish Quarter, the Church of the Holy Sepulchre and the City of David. Disabled people will soon have access to the most important religious sites in the Old City of Jerusalem according to a project announced by the Jerusalem Development Authority (JDA) on Tuesday. The 20 million shekel (\$5.75 million) project entails the construction of access ramps



and other improvements in the Jewish Quarter, the Church of the Holy Sepulchre and the City of David. All were previously inaccessible to the disabled, according to Arutz Sheva, which reported on the new project. The planned improvements include installing sloping ramps over stairs to provide wheelchair access changing signs to accommodate visitors with vision problems and providing other facilities to help the handicapped navigate their way through the Old City. "Tourists excitedly tell us that they can finally get to the Holy Sepulchre," said Aner Ozeri, Commissioner of the JDA's Old City Division. "The disabled access project is part of a larger project to improve access to all tourist and pedestrian areas in the old city." A free shuttle bus service was recently launched for all visitors to the Old City. The shuttles are adapted for the wheelchair bound and provide an easy means to travel to the area and back. ([Haaretz](#) 13 August 2014)

- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque, in Jerusalem city, from Al-Maghariba gate, and toured in its courtyard. At the same time, the IOA prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering the mosque. Note that the Israeli Authorities looking forwards to dived the time of visiting Al-Aqsa mosque between Palestinians and Israeli settlers. (Wattan 14 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities closed all the gates of Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and prevented dozens of Palestinians from entering it. The Israeli Army set up several checkpoints in the old city of Jerusalem, and forced the old Palestinian men from leaving their ID cards with the Israeli Army. (SilwanIC 15 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in At-Tur town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing the injury of two people. (Al-Ayyam 16 August 2014)
- Head of the Israeli Knesset; Mosheh Feligen with a group of Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city, and performed Talmudic rituals. During the operation, the IOA closed most of Al-Aqsa mosque gates and prevented Palestinians under the age of 50 from entering it. The IOA stationed at Bab Hutta assaulted and asserted a Palestinian. (SilwanIC 17 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted a Palestinian worker in Jerusalem city, and chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. (Wafa 17 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and sprayed gas on the face of a Palestinian taxi driver in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 17 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Palestinian houses in Hizma village, north of Jerusalem city. (Paltoday 18 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation bulldozers demolished a Palestinian building consist of two apartments (400 square meters) and 20 square meters store in As-Sahel neighborhood in At-Tur town in Jerusalem city. The targeted building is owned by Tawfiq and Ayad Ghazawni. (SilwanIC 18 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. During the operation, the IOA arrested a Palestinian child while he was at the courtyard of Al-Aqsa mosque. (RB2000 19 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. During the operation, the IOA arrested Ibrahim Abu 'Arar. (NBPRS 20 August 2014)
- Israeli Municipality of Jerusalem escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out administrative orders to demolish a house and a building consists of four apartments in Ein Al-Louza neighborhood in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The targeted building and a house are owned by Hamuda and Mahran Siyam. (Maannews 20 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to kidnap a Palestinian child in Beit Hanina town, north of Jerusalem city. (NBPRS 21 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wattan 21 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Eaziriya and Abu Dis town, east of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 18 people. (Safa 22 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Issawiya and Tur towns and the old city of Jerusalem. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Amir Jum'a. (Safa 22 August 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the IOA in Beit Iksa village, northwest of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians, houses and land, causing the torch of a number of trees. (Wafa & Maannews 22 August 2014)
- Yahya Alqam (20 years) was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at Palestinian houses in Shufat refugee camp in Jerusalem city. (NBPRS 24 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 24 August 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ein Al-Louza and Wadi Al Joz neighborhoods in Silwan town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas grenades and rubber bullets at Palestinians and houses. During the clashes, the IOA arrested a Palestinian after assaulting him. (SilwanIC 26 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted Taha Ibrahim Abu Khdair in Shufat town in Jerusalem. (SilwanIC 26 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (NBPRS 26 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qalandiya checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 4 people. (Al-Quds 27 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured a Palestinian taxi driver Ziyad Al-Qawasmi (48 years) in Jerusalem city. (Safa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. The Israeli settlers performed Talmudic rituals. (RB2000 28 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished four residential barracks (each one 100 square meters), a 120 square meters residential barrack, two animal barracks (250 square meters) and cow farm in Az-Za'ayyem village, east of Jerusalem city. The targeted houses are owned by: Mohammad Odeh Sa'idi, Nayif Odeh Sa'idi, Khader Odeh Sa'idi, Khalil Odeh Sa'idi, Mahmoud Abu Al Hawa, and Ahmed Murshid Jahaleen. The targeted residential barracks inhabited by 50 Palestinians. (SilwanIC & NBPRS 28 August 2014)
- Municipal council okays yeshiva in East Jerusalem neighborhood. Plan for nine-story building in predominantly Arab neighborhood passed by overwhelming majority. The Jerusalem municipal council has given the green light on Wednesday for the construction of a yeshiva in a predominantly Arab neighborhood of Sheikh Jarrah in East Jerusalem. According to the blueprints, the Ohr Somayach yeshiva will occupy a nine-story building at the heart of the neighborhood. Sheikh Jarrah has become a symbol of the Palestinian popular struggle in Jerusalem in recent years, and a flash point where local residents and left-wing activists have protested the entry of Jewish settlers into the neighborhood and the evictions of Palestinian families from their homes. About 10 families are now waging legal battles to overturn eviction orders against them, which were issued at the request of Jewish building and land owners, mostly the

heirs of residents of the neighborhood who lived there before 1948 and were forced out of their homes. The plan for the new yeshiva has been approved by the Jerusalem Municipal Planning and Building Committee about six months ago, but councilmember and Meretz faction leader Yosef (Pepe) Alalu asked for the municipal council to debate the decision. In his appeal, Alalu said the plan has been passed despite the severe shortage in public construction in the neighborhood, such as welfare and health offices, schools, culture institutions and sports stadiums. Despite the shortage, Alalu said, the committee decided to use the empty lot for a "nine-story yeshiva for the non-local population." Following a short and stormy debate between the Meretz council members and rightwing activist and Jerusalem United councilmember Aryeh King, the plan was passed by a large majority of rightist and haredi council members against the two Meretz ones – Allelu and Lora Verton. Members of the secular factions in the council and coalition partners were not present for the vote. King congratulated the decision and posted on his Facebook page that the plan has been approved despite the "racist protest by some in the opposition (...) together we'll continue to Judaize Jerusalem, boost its security and establish yeshivas where Torah will be studied, and the children shall return within their borders." ([Haaretz](#) 28 August 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Jabal Az-Zaytoun neighborhood in At-Tur town in Jerusalem city. The IOA fired bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA arrested a number of Palestinians. (Wattan 31 August 2014)
- Mohammad Sanqrut (16 years) was seriously injured in his head after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at him while he was in Wadi Al-Jouz neighborhood in Jerusalem city. (Wafa 31 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem city and toured in its courtyard. The IOA prevented dozens of Palestinian women from entering the mosque. (NBPRS 31 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked Ahlam Muhyi Awadalla (26 years) while she was in her way back home in Shufat town in Jerusalem city. (SilwanIC 31 August 2014)

### **Hebron Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

#### **The Israeli Violations in Hebron Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Hatim Taisir Al-Qasrawi (7 years) and Faris Akram Abu Isninah (10 years) in the old city of Hebron. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities ordered to remove fence surrounded 150 dunums of Palestinian land in Um Al-Khair village, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted land is owned by Eid Ameen Al-Hathaleen. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) confiscated an agricultural tractor in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The targeted tractor is owned by Ali Daoud Ghaiad Al-Alami. (Wattan 3 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Sama News 3 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Rateb Yacoub Abu Irmilah (32 years) while he was at Tal Al-Rumida neighborhood in Hebron city. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three people included Ayham Ziyad Yousif Awad (8 years), was injured while he was inside his family vehicle in the town. During the operation, the IOA detained two Palestinians and dozens of Palestinian vehicles after stopping them at the entrance of the town. (RB2000 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities handed out a military order to raze and demolish an agricultural project (70 dunums of land planted with trees) in Um Al-Khair village, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted project and land are owned by Ein Al-Hathaleen. (RB2000 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in the old city of Hebron. The IOA assaulted participants and arrested Fahmi Shaheen. (Raya 5 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Karmel settlement escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) threatened to evacuate the Palestinian residents in Um Al-Khair village, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. (Wafa 5 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided a non-violent protest in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 2 people. During the operation, the IOA occupied the roof of a Palestinian house owned by Ahmed Younis Abu Ayash and detained dozens of Palestinians at 'Asida area in the town. (Wafa 6 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets; and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and



the injury of 7 Palestinians; one of them was identified as: Mu'taz Abu Sham'a (22 years). (Maannews 6 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Mohammad Musleh Awad. (Wafa 7 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched two Palestinian houses in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by: Nabil and Bassam Abu Marir. (Wafa 7 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Munir Fiqat in Al-Burij village in Dura town, west of Hebron city. (Wafa 7 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched a Palestinian house in As-Samu' town, south of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Khalil Abd Al-Qadir Al-Rawashdih. (Wafa 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at the entrances of Sair, Halhul and Dura towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 7 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stationed at the entrance of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city, razed land around the military tower and set up a number of cement blocks. (Wafa 8 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Safa 9 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched in several archaeological sites in Hebron city. (Bnews 10 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest to support the Palestinian prisoners in the Israeli jails, at the entrance of Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Amir At-Riti in his head. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Ibrahim Khalid Al-Balasi and Mahmoud Mohammad Salem Al-Jawabrih. (Maannews 11 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian stores in Hebron city. (SilwanIC 11 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected sudden checkpoints at the entrances of Sa'ir, Dura and Halhul towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Safa 11 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house in Abu Isninah neighborhood in the old city of Hebron. The targeted house is owned by Arafat Abu Rmuz. (Wattan 12 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched two Palestinian houses in Al-Karmel village, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by: Isa Khalil Sharfiya and Mohammad Radi Ad-Dajani. (Wattan 12 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched the stores in a Palestinian organization in Jabal Johar neighborhood in Hebron city. (Wafa 12 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house at the entrance of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by: Mohammad Yousif Abd Al-Hamid Brighith. (Bnews 12 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IO) stormed and searched a Palestinian park at the courtyard of the Ibrahim mosque in Hebron city (Wattan 12 June 2014)
- Defense Ministry: Army to keep expelling Palestinians from firing zones. Deputy Defense Minister Danny Danon responded to query about a Haaretz report that the military uses training zones to displace Palestinians. The army plans to continue expelling Palestinians from military firing zones in Area C of the West Bank, which is under total Israeli control, Deputy Defense Minister Danny Danon told the Knesset on Wednesday. "It's not pleasant to remove people from their homes, but what can we do when these are designated firing zones?" he said. "Whoever is in an area that doesn't belong to him that has been declared a firing zone will have to be evacuated from there, and yes, we plan to remove more people." Danon was responding to an urgent parliamentary query by MK Tamar Zandberg (Meretz) following a Haaretz report that an Israel Defense Forces official acknowledged the IDF uses training zones in the West Bank to displace Palestinians. Zandberg addressed her query to the Defense Ministry, asking how the officials' admission was congruent with the state's argument that live-fire zones are designated solely for military purposes. She demanded to know what the defense minister was doing to prevent the IDF from being used for political purposes. After hearing Danon's response, Zandberg posted a scathing attack on Danon on her Facebook page. "The deputy defense minister replied that the IDF will continue these expulsions, 'enforcement' as he put it in his whitewashed language, while ignoring the fact that on some of these firing zones from which Palestinians are expelled, Jewish settlement construction is continuing, an inelegant evasion of the report to the Knesset by Col. Einav Shalev that the IDF is increasing training to push Palestinians out of Area C," she wrote. "Apparently the deputy minister is starting to prepare to implement the Bennett

plan to annex Area C while cleansing it of as many as possible Palestinians. There is no choice but to replace this government.” MK Dov Khenin (Hadash) echoed Zandberg, saying, “Just as we saw in the case of Firing Zone 918 [in the South Hebron Hills], after the Palestinians are expelled on grounds that it’s a firing zone, settlers are allowed to take control of the land. We must immediately stop these transfer practices under the auspices of the IDF. ([Haaretz](#) 12 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest to support Palestinian prisoners in the Israeli jails, near the Ibrahimi mosque in Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA occupied the roof of a number of Palestinian houses near the mosque. (Safa 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Khallit Al-Maya area in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. (Safa 13 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 2 people. During the clashes, the IOA occupied a Palestinian house owned by Ahmed Younis Abu Ayash. The IOA detained dozens of Palestinian vehicles at the entrance of the town. (Maannews 13 June 2014)
- Clashed erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Halhul town, north of Hebron city, after the IOA stormed the town and confiscated a number of security cameras from Palestinian stores. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, causing the injury of two Palestinians; one of them was identified as Thair Jamal Zama’rah (23 years). During the clashes, the IOA arrested two Palestinians; one of them was identified as; Mahmoud Nasser Ad-Douda (22 years). (Maannews & Safa 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at the entrance of Halhul, Beit Kahil and Idhna towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and ID cards. (Wafa 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Taffuh, Dura, Yatta, Beit Kahil and Tarqumiya towns in Hebron governorate. (Wafa 14 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinians under the age of 50 years and living in Hebron governorate from crossing Al-Karma terminal. Al-Karma terminal is the main crossing point between West Bank and Jordan. (Wafa 14 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at the entrance of Hebron, Idhna, As-Samu’ and Yatta towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA

stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 14 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched four Palestinian houses in Khirbet Kharisa in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by: Nassar Ash-Shawaheen, Ashraf Nassar, Sharif Nassar and Sami Ash-Shawaheen. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) transformed Taffuh village, west of Hebron city to an Israeli military base. The IOA stormed and searched several houses, destroyed its contents and forced the residents to stay in a one room. Three of the targeted houses are owned by: Bassem Al-Khateb Izriqat, Ibrahim Khamisah and Said Izriqat. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) started a military operation in Hebron governorate. The IOA stormed and searched several areas and houses in the governorate. In Hebron city, the IOA invaded and searched a Palestinian house owned by Saidi Abd Al-'Afo Qawasmi, surrounded the house and prevented the residents from leaving it. The IOA bombed the entrance of a house owned by Akram Al-Qawasmi and arrested him. The bombed of the house causing the injury of his son Mohammad (8 years) and Sujod. The IOA also, stormed and searched four Palestinian houses in the city. The targeted houses are owned by: Muhannad Al-Qawasmi, Jihad Al-Qawasmi, Jihad Al-'Awiwi and Hamid Abu Zeiha. During the operation, the IOA arrested Yousif Amran Abu Isninah, Ahmed Riziq Al-Rujoub, Marwan Zahda, Mohammad Azmi Ad-Barbarwi, Taleb Shaban Abu Halawa, Zakariya Ismail Al-'Amur, Yaha Ismail Al-'Amur, Issa Ismail Al-'Amur, Osama Shaheen, Sobhe Qafisha, Ala Musa Awad, Murad Yousif Masalmah, Qassem Abu Hussen, Mahmoud Issa Masalmah, Nasser Barakat, Wahed Shalalda, Naem Mohammad Islimiyah, Saied Mustafah Abu Hussen, Samer Abd Al-Qadir Masalmah and Sobhe Shalash Masalmah. (Wafa 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Kiryat Arba settlement gathered at the Israeli Bypass road No.60 and hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) hurled stones at Palestinian houses in Susiya village, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city, and chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted Madleen Imad Abu Shamsiyah (14 years) in Tal Al-Ramida neighborhood in Hebron city. The IOA arrested Madleen and her Father Imad. (Maannews 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked Palestinian farmers while they were working in their land in Wadi Safa area in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. (Al-Quds 15 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement bloc the northern entrance of Hebron city. The IOA prevented dozens of Palestinian vehicles from entering the city, stopped and searched vehicles and checked ID cards. (Maannews 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement bloc the entrance of Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. (Maannews 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed all the entrance of Idhna town, west of Hebron city. (Wafa 15 June 2014)
- For the third day on the row for the Israeli military operation targeted Hebron governorate, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed all the entrances of Hebron city and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the city. The IOA also, stormed and searched several houses in the areas located between Hebron and Dura cities. During the operation, the IOA arrested 19 Palestinians were identified as: Munther Mohammad Hriz, Atta Said Abu Rumuz, Jawad Bahar An-Natsha, Firas Wael Abu Sharikh, Shadi Mohammad Al- 'Awiwi, Hamza Abd Al-Jabar Az-Zaghiar, Amro Mahir Abido, Adib Al-Qawasmih, Ameen Al-Qawasmih, Akram Al Qawasmih, Zaid Al-Qawasmih, Azzam Na'man Salhab, and Nour Ad-Dyen Al Qawasmih from Hebron city. In Dura town, the IOA arrested Mohammad Kamel Qtit. And Ahmed Mahmoud At-Titi from Al-Arroub refugee camp. The IOA also, arrested Aziz Dwiek, Bassam Ahmed Az-Za'arir, Samer Al-Qadi and Mohammad Ismail At-Tal. (Wattan & Maannews 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several houses, areas and neighborhoods in Taffuh village, west of Hebron city. The IOA occupied Taffuh Youth Sport club and Taffuh High School. (Maannews 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Hebron, Yatta and Taffuh towns in Hebron governorate. Four of the targeted houses are owned by: Faiz Abu Samrah, Marwan Hadib, Ma'mun Al-'Awiwi, Jihad Al-'awiwi and Salah Al-'Awiwi. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) forced three Palestinian families to leave their houses in Hebron city and occupied their houses. The IOA informed the families that the Army will used their houses for them. (Maannews 17 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three Palestinians. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers demolished a 130 square meters under-construction house in Khirbet Ar-Ras, west of Idhna town, west of Hebron city.



The targeted house is owned by Mohammad Hussien Faraj Alla. (Wafa 17 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished a part of a Palestinian store in Fursh Al-Hawa area, west of Hebron city. The targeted structure is owned by Fadel Suliman Al- Qawasmi. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched all the houses in Beit Kahil village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA arrested two Palestinians; one of them was identified as: Muhseen Abdalla Muhseen Al-'Atawnih. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Surif village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA stormed and searched houses and commercial stores. During the operation, the IOA arrested Hamid Shaban Al-Hour. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- For the five days on the row for the Israeli military operation in Hebron city, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several houses and commercial stores in Hebron city, destroyed Palestinians property. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. During the operation, the IOA arrested 9 Palestinians; were identified as: Safwan Mohammad Yasri Al-'Awiwi, Abbas Shabanih At-Tamimi, Hijazi Kamel Al-Hamuri (25 years), Imad Al-Qasrawi At-Tamimi (28 years), Jamal Izat Al-Qawasmi (28 years), Bassam Na'im An-Natsha, Mu'amar Al-Ja'bari, Zuhair Mustafah As-Skafi and Hazem Ibrahim Abu Nijma. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA also, stormed and searched the office of Beit Ummer Orphan's care society and destroyed its property and the main door, and confiscated files and computer devises. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of 3 people. During the operation in Beit Ummer town, the IOA arrested Jamel Mahmoud Mohammad 'Alqam (70 years) and Ibrahim Mohammad Khalil Awad (24 years). (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinians houses in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The IOA stormed and searched the office of Islamic Charity Association and confiscated files. (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses and the office of Islamic Charity Association in Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. The IOA closed all the entrances of the town. (Maannews 19 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched areas and neighborhoods in Deir Samit village, west of Hebron city. The IOA arrested Sobhi Mohammad Salamah Masalmah after storming his house in the town. (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished an agricultural well and a barracks in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The targeted well and barracks are owned by Said Abd Al-Qadir Al-'Aza. (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished 5 Palestinian houses and an agricultural barracks in Khallit Al-Furn in Zef area, south of Hebron city. The targeted houses and structures are owned by Al-Hanjouri family. (Wattan 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed and closed a Palestinian road link between Khallit Al-Maya and Ad-Dirat area, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. (Wafa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with Cement blocks the main entrance of Beit 'Anin village in Hebron governorate. (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched the office of Islamic Charitable Society in Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. The IOA confiscated a number of computer devices and files. (Wattan 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Beit Kahil village, north of Hebron city. One of the targeted houses is owned by Fadel Atawnih. The IOA occupied Beit Kahil School and transformed it to a military base, and detained dozens of Palestinians in the School. The IOA also, invaded and searched an Olive company in the village, destroyed its contents and transformed it to a military base. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched the office of Shabab Hebron club in Hebron city and destroyed the property. During the operation, the IAO arrested three Palestinians after storming their houses and arrested other while he was interviewing the Israeli Intelligence Police. The arrestees were identified as: Iyad As-Sahaba, Jihad Abu Turki, Yousif As-Sarsour and Taleb Abu Isninah. In Jabal Johar neighborhood in Hebron city, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa & NBPRS 20 June 2014)
- Mohammad Jihad Doudeen (14 years) was killed during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Dura town, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of two others. The IOA bombed a number of commercial structures and stormed and searched several structures and houses. During the military operation against Dura town, the IOA closed all

the entrance of the town and arrested Ayoub Al-'Awawda, Karm Mahmoud Amro and Munther Abu Zineed, after storming their houses. The IOA transferred the arrestees to unknown location. (NBPRS & Wafa 20 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed all the entrances of Tarqumiya village, northwest of Hebron city, and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. (Maannews 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stationed at Al-Container checkpoint, prevented Palestinians from Hebron governorate from crossing the checkpoint. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (RB2000 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched the offices of the Islamic Charitable Society in Sair, Halhul and Hebron cities. The IOA seized computer devices and files. (Maannews 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched An-Nabi Younis mosque in Hahlul town, north of Hebron city, detained a Palestinian, and destroyed one of its door. In Halhul town also, the IOA assaulted Palestinian children. (Wafa 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities decided to demolish a dairy factory owned by the Islamic Charitable Society in Hebron city. (Maannews 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) occupied a Palestinian School in Idhna town, west of Hebron city, and transformed it to a military base. The IOA stormed the town and forced Palestinians to close their shops. The IOA also, invaded and searched several Palestinian houses and shops, and confiscated security cameras. One of the targeted houses is owned by Ismail Yousif Tamizi, the IOA summoned his parents to interview the Israeli Intelligence Police. (Wattan & Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched Palestine Polytechnic University campus in Hebron city, and seized computer devices and files. (Wattan 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at a Palestinian truck near Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Hussien Radi Jabir Akhalil (19 years) and Abdalla Shafiq Akhalil (24 years). During the clashes, the IOA stormed Saffa area in the town and occupied the roofs of two Palestinian houses owned by: Zuhair Mohammad Ali Abu Aiyash and Ibrahim Mohammad Mutlaq Za'ariq. (Wafa 22 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented the delegation of the Union of Arab Journalists from entering the Ibrahimi mosque in the old city of Hebron. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Wadi Al-Shanar and An-Nasba areas in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched Palestinian houses in Tarqumiya and Beit 'Awa towns in Hebron governorate. Two of the targeted houses are owned by: Mohammad Ismail As-Siwati and Ismail Abd Al-Hadi Masalah. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched Palestinian houses and shops in Hebron city, and seized computer devices and security cameras. Two of targeted houses are owned by: Hazem and Hatim Al-Qawasmi. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to storm Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city and to close Hebron-Jerusalem road. During the operation, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented a Palestinian journalist from take photos for the settlers and detained his ID card. (NBPRS 22 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers stormed Palestinian shops in the old city of Hebron and destroyed their doors. During the operation, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed two Palestinian houses in the old city of Hebron. (NBPRS 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) bombed a door of a Palestinian house in Singer area, southwest of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Ghassan Banat. The IOA stormed and searched his house. (Wattan 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city, and fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 3 people. During the operation, the IOA arrested five Palestinians, were identified as: Amir At-Titi, Ramzi Al-Badawi, Imad Al-Jawabraih, Muheb An-Najme and Mohammad Jawabraih. (Wattan 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed two exchange money shops in Hebron and Bethlehem cities. The targeted shops are owned by Fadel Abdeen. The IOA destroyed the property and seized computer devices and files. (Maannews 23 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tarqumiya village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA stormed Palestinian commercial structures and seized security cameras. (Wafa 23 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of

three people. During the operation, the IOA arrested four Palestinians. The arrestees were identified as: Amir Mohammad At-Titi, Ramzi Al-Badawi, Imad Al-Jawabrih and Muhib An-Najmi. (Maannews 24 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched a Palestinian house in As-Samu' village, south of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Ismail Hawamda. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (RB2000 & Safa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in several areas and neighborhoods in Dura town, west of Hebron city. (RB2000 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched areas and land in Beit 'Awa village, west of Hebron city. (RB2000 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) with police dogs stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Hebron city. Three of the targeted houses are owned by: Zuhair Abu 'Aysha, Rateeb Abu 'Aysha, and Bassam Doufish. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) along with Israeli bulldozers raided Khirbet Isha in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA stormed a Palestinian house owned by Ameen Ash-Shatrit. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian building in Al-Aroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. (Safa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out a military order to demolish poultry farm in Khallit Ash-Sharbati area, in the southern part of Hebron city. The targeted barracks is owned by Sa'di Musa Barqan. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out a military order to demolish a 280 square meters house consists of 2 storey in Idhna town, west of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Ziyad Hassan Khalil Awad. The IOA gave the residents 48 hours to evacuate the house. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed 30 dunums of Palestinian land in Khirbet Haska, north of Hebron city. The targeted land planted with trees and owned by: Salamah Atta Qassem, Badir Hussen Zama'rah, Jabreen Qassem, Mohammad Al-Qawasmi, Hassan Mohammad Alan, Tafish Mohammad Alan, Mohammad Hassan Zama'rah and Basem Badir Zama'rah. During the operation, the IOA draw water from Palestinian wells. (RB2000 & Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit 'Awa village, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing the injury of Mohammad Musa Al-



Masalmah (18 years). During the clashes, the IOA arrested Issa Mohammad Al-Masalmah. (ARN 25 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Ash-Shuyukh village, north of Hebron city. One of the targeted houses is owned by Khalil Al-Mashni. (Safa 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched several Palestinian houses in Sair town, south of Hebron city, and destroyed its contents. (Maannews 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Al-'Umari mosque in Wadi Haska in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. (Sama News 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) started a military operation in the eastern part of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The IOA stormed and searched Wadi Aziz, Fatouh and Albyed areas, and raided and searched dozens of Palestinian houses. (Wafa 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) intensified its presence in the old city of Beit Kahil, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA raided and searched Palestinian houses and water wells. (Wafa 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided Khallit Al-Ein and At-Tarbiqa areas, east of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city and stormed two Palestinian houses owned by Faleh 'Arar and Abd Al-Hamed Ahmed Hamdan. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed As-Samu town, south of Hebron city and fired live bullets at a Palestinian. The Palestinian was injured and the IOA arrested him. (Al-Quds 26 June 2014)
- Younis Al-Rjoub (18 years) was injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Khursa village, southwest of Hebron city. (Maannews & RB2000 26 June 2014)
- Fatima Ismail Issa Rushdi (78 years) died after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed her house in Al-Arroub refugee camp. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 9 people. During the operation, more than 20 Palestinian families evacuated their houses because of the teargas grenades. The IOA also, summoned a number of Palestinians to interview the Israeli Intelligence Police after raiding their houses. (Maannews 26 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Idhna town, west of Hebron city. (Maannews 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) detained Basel Aymen Jaber (9 years) after stopping him near the Ibrahimi mosque in the old city of Hebron. (Wattan 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested two Palestinians after storming and searching their houses in Dura town, west of Hebron city. The arrestees were identified as: Sufian Ja'far Abu Arqoub (13 years) and Taha Ja'far Taha (14 years). The IOA transferred the arrestees to unknown location. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses. (Maannews 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Amir and Rami Al-Qasrawi after raiding and searching their house in Hebron city. The IOA confiscated his personal laptop. (Maannews & Wafa 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. (Wattan 27 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched several Palestinian houses. The targeted houses are owned by: Habas Mohammad Hussen Brighith, Nabel Munir Hussen Brighith, Khalid Yousif Brighith, Mohammad Hussen Brighith and his two sons Yousif and Suhail. The IOA arrested four brothers; identified as: Khalid (33 years), Khaldon (29 years), Khwilid (28 years) and Mohammad Abd Al-Qadir Akhalil. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Beit Kahil village, northwest of Hebron city, broke into several houses and stores, and confiscated surveillance equipment, and also confiscated computer files from the local village council. (Wafa & IMEMC 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured Bade' Ad-Dwiek while he was at Ar-Ras and Wadi Al-Hassen neighborhoods in Hebron city. (Maannews 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several houses in As-Samu' town, south of Hebron city. Three of the targeted houses are owned by: Sa'il Az-Za'aer, Hesham Az-Za'aer and Yousif Abu Awad. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Taffouh, Halhul and Beit 'Awa towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA destroyed Palestinian property. (Wafa 27 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested 10 Palestinians after storming their houses in several neighborhoods in Hebron city. The arrestees were identified as: Fares, Sami, Fahed, Makrum, Nasser and Thair Al-Ja'bari, Radi Bassam Al-Ja'bari, Mohammad Sameh Al-Ja'bari, and Adi 'Ahdi Al-Ja'bari. The IOA transferred the arrestees to unknown location. During the operation, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. Huda Bassam Al-Ja'bari (26 years) was injured after an Israeli Army assaulted her. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. (Safa 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) broke into the headquarter of Beit Kahil village council and confiscated the record of the security cameras. (Maannews 28 June 2014)
- An Israeli settler living in Susiya settlement stormed a Palestinian house in Wafi Ar-Rakhim area in Yatta town, south of Hebron city, and let's go his sheep at agricultural land. The targeted house is owned by Azz Ghaith. (Al-Quds 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured Raid Abu Irmilah (40 years) while he was at the old city of Hebron. (Wattan 29 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA stormed houses and detained Palestinians. (Wattan 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Omar Abd Al-Qadir Abu 'Ayesha (55 years) after storming and searching his house in Hebron city. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA stormed and searched several Palestinian houses. During the operation, the IOA gathered near Kami Zur settlement and chanted anti-Palestinian slogans. (Maannews 30 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Rushdi Nedam Irwished (16 years). During the clashes, the IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa & Safa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested the mother of Marwan Al-Qawasmi after storming her house in Hebron city. (Wattan 30 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Mahmoud Mohammad Abd Al-Rasoul Al-Hroub after storming and searching his house in Deir Samit village, west of Hebron city. (Safa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested four Palestinians after storming and searching their houses in Hebron city. Three of the arrestees were identified as; Imad Riyad Al-Qawasmi, Rabah Hijazi Al-Qawasmi, Sufian Skafi. (Quds net 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Ramat Yasha outpost escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted Palestinians in Jabal Al-Rahma and Tal Al-Ramida neighborhoods in Hebron city, and hurled stones at Palestinian houses owned by: Abu 'Ayesha, At-Tamimi, Sider and Abu Hakil families. The IOA arrested Sajed Sultan (19 years) after the Israeli settlers assaulted and injured him. (Wafa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted Palestinian journalists while they were near Beit Einun village, north of Hebron city. (Wafa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Kiryat Arba settlement toured in Jaber and Wadi An-Nasara areas in the old city of Hebron and near the Ibrahimi mosque. (Wafa 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Kharsine settlement gathered at the Israeli bypass road near the settlement and attacked Palestinian vehicles. (Wattan 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Karmeil Zur settlement attacked Palestinian houses in Al-Haour and An-Nabi Younis areas in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. (Wattan 30 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Beit 'Ain settlement uprooted 15 olive trees in Wadi Abu Ar-Riesh area, north of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The targeted trees are owned by: Hamad Abd Al-Hamid Jaber As-Salibi. (Wafa 30 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Hebron Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) exploded two Palestinian houses in Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by Marwan Sa'di Al-Qawasmi and Amer Abu 'Aiesha. During the operation, the IOA prevented Palestinian Ambulances from reaching to the area. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 1 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of

Muhab Jawdat Naje Adi (18 years) and Baha Awni Akhalil (19 years). The IOA stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Mahmoud Brighith and bombed the main door of the house. (Wattan 1 July 2014)

- Israeli High Court decided to demolish a Palestinian house owned by Ziyad Awad in Idhna town, west of Hebron city. (Al-Quds 1 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinian houses in As-Salaimah and Jaber neighborhoods near the Ibrahimi mosque in Hebron city. During the operation, the IOA arrested Ashraf Noh Abd Al-Hafid Idres (28 years) after an Israeli jeep ran over him. (Wattan 1 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched Al-Asel commercial center at the southern part of Hebron city, bombed the main door and confiscated computer devices. (Wattan 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house owned by Abd Al-Karem Al-Ja'afrah in Tarqumiya village, northwest of Hebron city. (Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) exploded a Palestinian house in Idhna town, west of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Ziyad Awwad; a Palestinian prisoner in the Israeli Jail. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 4 people. (Safa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Al-Rayan Dairy Factory in Hebron city and confiscated a number of tools and machines. (Safa 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Surif village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 6 people. During the clashes, Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian house owned by Ibrahim Mohammad Ibrahim Ghnimat in Joush Ein area in Surif village. (Safa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city and surrounded a Palestinian house owned by Akram Mustafah Al-Qawasmi. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Deir Samit village, west of Hebron city, and took photos for two Palestinian houses owned by Bashir and Odeh Al-Hroub; two Palestinian prisoners in the Israeli Jail. (Safa 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Kahil village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA invaded and searched the Islamic Charitable Society and a Palestinian house. (Safa 3 July 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured Ahmed Hassan Al-Hih from Surif village in Hebron governorate, while he was at the crossroad of Gush Etzion settlement bloc. After attacking Mr. Al-Hih the IOA arrested him. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers tried to kidnap Amar Ibrahim Abu 'Asba (46 years) from Halhul town in Hebron governorate, while he was in Jerusalem city. (Raya 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) razed 50 dunums of Palestinian land near Karmei Zur settlement in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. A new settlement Zur Shalom to be constructing in the targeted land. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded a Palestinian house owned by Sabarnih family in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city, and fired stun and teargas grenades inside the house. The IOA also, assaulted and injured Ashraf Azat Khalil Sabarnih (20 years) and his mother Khitam. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched dozens of Palestinian houses, land and areas in Beit Kahil village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA declared the village as "close military zone", and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in the central of Hebron city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injured of two people. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 4 people. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of 4 people. The IOA closed the camp and prevented Palestinians from leaving or entering it. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- 6 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Surif village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Beit Ain settlement erected a number of mobile homes on 400 dunums of Palestinian land, located between Surif and Al-Jab'a villages, southwest of Bethlehem city. (Wafa & Raya 4 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the southern entrance of Hebron city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 5 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Abu Hadid area in the old city of Hebron. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested two Palestinians. (Wafa 5 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of 6 people. (Wafa 5 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Kiryat Arba settlement assaulted and injured Bashir Sobhi Al-Muhtaseb (30 years) in Hebron city. (Wafa 5 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities handed out military order to demolish a Palestinian house and to stop the construction of two others in Idhna town, west of Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by: Ibrahim Nufal, Mohammad Diyab Faraj Alla and Mahmoud Ahmed Faraj Alla. (RB2000 5 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian houses near the Ibrahimi mosque in the old city of Hebron. Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation. (Wafa 6 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 6 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. As a result more than 14 Palestinian houses were evacuated, after the IOA fired teargas grenades inside the houses. During the clashes, the IOA closed the entrance of the camp, and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving it. (Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at Hamad Ahmed Salhab (22 years) while he was at Ash-Shuhada Street in the central of Hebron city. The IOA arrested Mr. Salhab after he was injured. (Wafa 7 July 2014)
- More than 23 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. The IOA

assaulted and injured Faiqa Mohammad Zaqout Al-Badawi (52 years). (RB2000 7 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. (RB2000 7 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. (RB2000 7 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 7 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Cow farms in As-Sarra area, south of Hebron city. The IOA closed the southern entrance of the Hebron city, which link between Hebron city, and the southern villages and towns. (Wafa 7 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Khursa crossroad, south of Dura town, west of Hebron city. (Paltoday 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozen of suffocation cases. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Zef area in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets at Palestinians. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Tareq Bani Zeid area in Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets at Palestinians, causing the injury of Amir Fawaz Ar-Rajabi (17 years). The IOA arrested Mr. Ar-Rajabi after he was injured and transferred him to unknown location. (Safa 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. (Safa 9 July 2013)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Khursa village, southwest of Hebron city, The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a Palestinian. During the clashes, the IOA arrested two Palestinians and transferred them to unknown location. (Safa 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Safa 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qaffin village, north of Tulkarm city, after the IOA stormed the village. (Safa 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 14 people. During the clashes, more than 13 Palestinian houses were evacuated after the IOA fired teargas grenades inside the houses. (Maannews 9 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at the entrances of Yatta, As-Samu', Sa'ir and Halhul towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (RB2000 9 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) forced Aymen Sa'di Mohammad Odeh Bahar (25 years) to take off his clothe after stopping him at a sudden checkpoint erected by the IOA near Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two Palestinian journalists; Sari Al-'Awiwi and Iyad Al-Hashlamun. (Wafa & Raya 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two people. (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Wadi Al-Jouz area, at the entrance of Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Abdalla Musa Issa Tarirah (29 years). (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Khura village, southwest of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 10 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Aroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the evacuation of two houses. During the clashes, the IOA assaulted and injured Islam Abu Raya (22 years) after stopping him at the entrance of the camp. (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit 'Awa town, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 10 July 2014)
- Four Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Aroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two Palestinians. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of 7 people. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Wadi Al-Jouz area in Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of two people. During the clashes, undercover Israeli Army kidnapped Jala Al-Mutaer (23 years) and transferred him to unknown location. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Two Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Two Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Maannews 1 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Khursa village, southwest of Hebron. Two of the targeted houses are owned by: Mwafiq At-Talahma and Nedat Ash-Shahatit. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and



stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of others. (Wafa 12 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Einun village, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Khursa crossroad in Dura town, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town and Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Idhna town, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of others. (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Four Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 12 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched two Palestinian houses in Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by: Marwan Al-Qawasmi and Amer Abu 'Aisha. (Safa 13 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas grenades at Vineyards in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city, causing the torch of the Vineyards and 40 Tons of wood. (Safa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of four Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA occupied the roofs of a number of Palestinian houses. (Wafa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at 'Asida area at the entrance of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA

fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 7 people. (ARN 13 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. (ARN 13 July 2014)
- Munir Ahmed Hamdan Al-Badareen (21 years) from As-Samu village, south of Hebron city, was killed during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in the town. (Paltoday 14 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Mahmoud Yasir Brighith (21 years) and Mahmoud Nasser Jum'a Al-Hitawi (20 years). (Wafa 14 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 5 people. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of Brighith Mohammad Brighith. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Wadi Al-Jouz area in Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Maannews 15 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the main entrance of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. The IOA closed the main entrance of the town. (Safa 16 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city after clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA in the area. (Safa 16 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Ash-Shalal Street in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Safa 16 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out military orders to demolish three Palestinian houses in Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by: Amer

Omar Abu 'Ayesheh, Ahmed Ali Al-Qawasmi and Marwan Sa'di Al-Qawasmi. (Maannews 16 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three people. (Maannews 17 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA opened fire at Palestinians, causing the injury of Aziz Mahmoud Mohammad Ikhalil. (21 years). (Maannews 17 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out a military order to demolish a Palestinian house in Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Hussam Ali Al-Qawasmi. (Wafa 17 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA occupied the roofs of a number of Palestinian houses, closed the main entrance of the town, and prevented Palestinians from entering and leaving the town.
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of three people. (Al-Quds 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and stun grenades. (Al-Quds 19 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Safa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in several areas in Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation case. (Safa 20 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Safa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Safa 20 July 2014)
- Eight Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the main entrance of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. The Palestinians were identified as: Ramzi Mohammad Abu Mariya (25 years), Anwar Yousif Awad (19 years), Nasim Said 'Adi (28 years), Ibrahim Yousif Sabarnih (24 years), Ahmed Sabir 'Alqam (24 years), Sabri Ibrahim Awad (18 years), Muntaser Fathi Akhaili (23 years) and Hamza Nawaf Sabarnih (25 years). (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IO) assaulted and injured Ahmed Issa Abu 'Atwan (16 years) in At-Tabaqa village, west of Hebron city. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Beit Hadasa settlement escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian house at Ash-Shuhada Street in Hebron city and assaulted the residents and fired teargas grenades inside the house. The targeted house is owned by Mufid Ash-Sharbat. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ash-Shuyukh village, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 6 people. (Maannews 21 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Beit Einun village, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and Dumdum bullets, causing the injured of four Palestinians; two of them were identified as: Mus'ab Adnan 'Abida (20 years) and Sharif Abd Al-Aziz Warasni. (Maannews 21 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Wadi Al-Jouz area near Bani Na'im village, east of Hebron city. (Maannews 21 July 2014)
- More than 20 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses. 6 of injuries Palestinians were identified as: Ubrahim Ahmed Al-'Alami (30 years), Muaz Yousif Ahmed Al-'Alami (13 years), Samer Ibrahim Musa Abu Mariya (16 years),

Anas Yousif Kamal 'Adee (17 years), Nasser Fathi Fakhri Akhalil (25 years) and Issa Mohammad Issa Akhalil (17 years). (Bnews 22 July 2014)

- More than 25 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Einun town north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of three Palestinians. (Safa 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, Halhul Bridge and Idhna town in Hebron governorate. (Safa 22 July 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (RB2000 22 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Bani Na'im town, east of Hebron city. During the operation, the IOA arrested Mohammad Manasrah. (Al-Quds 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Dura town, west of Hebron city. (Safa 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 23 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three people. (Wafa 23 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian house owned by Ahmed Al-Qawasmi in Hebron city and fired stun grenades inside the house. The IOA also, exploded a water well and cesspit. (Wafa 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of Adi Waleed At-Titi. (Wafa 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ash-Shuyukh village, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of three



Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Ashraf ABd Al-Jalel (23 years). (Wafa & Safa 24 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Hebron city. During the operation, the IOA fired stun grenades inside the houses and destroyed the furniture. The IOA summoned Palestinians to interview the Israeli Intelligence Police. (Safa 24 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Paltoday 24 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation bulldozers razed Palestinian land and uprooted olive trees at the northern entrance of Idhna town, west of Hebron city. (Maannews 24 July 2014)
- Eid Rabah Fidelat (28 years) was killed, eight Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Khursa village, southwest of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were killed; Hisham Abu Mariya (46 years), Sultan Yousif Awad (27 years) and Abd Al-Hamid Brighith, during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city, after the IOA attacked a non-violent protest. During the clashes, the IOA fired live bullets at Palestinians. (Wattan 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Ras Al-Joura area in Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wattan 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, Beit Ummer, Beit Einun, Sair, As-Samu, Khursa, and Idhna towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wattan 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wattan 26 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Hebron city, after the IOA attacked a non-violent protest. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 12 Palestinians. (Wattan & Wafa 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Al-Aroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 26 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ras Al-Joura area in Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Halhul Bridge, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Zef area in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of a Palestinian. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Einun village, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 27 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinians while they were visiting the cemetery in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. (Wafa 28 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 28 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Beit 'Awa town, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades. (RB2000 29 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets. (RB2000 29 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 29 July 2014)

- Ala' Aemd Az-Zaghira (21 years) died after he was injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Idhna town in Hebron governorate, few days ago. (Maannews 29 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Hebron Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- More than 90 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Sama News & Wattan 1 August 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sa'ir town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Safa 3 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) imposed a curfew on Palestinians lives around Kiryat Arba settlement in Hebron governorate. (Safa 3 August 2014)
- Muhiy Ad-Diyn Salah Idris (11 years) was injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Hebron city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Maannews 3 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Wadi Al-Hariya area in Hebron city, Halhul and Bani Naim towns. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, causing the injury of 8 Palestinians. (Safa 3 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Idhna and Yatta towns in Hebron governorate. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Four Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas grenades. (Safa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Soup Ad-Dahab area in the old city of Hebron and destroyed the doors of a number of commercial structures. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected sudden checkpoints at the entrances of Sair and Halhul towns and at the northern entrance of Hebron city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 6 August 2014)

- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians. (Wattan 7 August 2014)
- Rouzi Talab Jaber (8 years) was seriously injured after an Israeli settler hit her with his vehicle in the old city of Hebron city. (ARN 7 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others; Nader Idres (40 years) was seriously injured. (Wafa 8 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wafa 8 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted and injured Abd Al-Jabar Al-Hadad (21 years) after stopping him at an Israeli checkpoint near the Ibrahimi mosque in the old city of Hebron city. (Wafa 9 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 9 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 9 August 2014)
- 12 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Az-Zawiya area in Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber and live bullets and teargas and stun grenades. (Wattan 9 August 2014)
- Nadir Mohammad Idris (42 years) died from wounds he sustained during clashes that erupted between Palestinian and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Hebron city. (ARN 9 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured Tareq Raed Abu Ramilah (13 years) while he was at the courtyard of Al-Ibrahimi mosque in the old city of Hebron. (Wattan 9 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Fawzi Mohammad Fawzi Bahar (12 years). (ARN 10 August 2014)

- Khalil Al-'Anati (9 years) was killed after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at him while he was standing in front of his house in Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. (NBPRS 10 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Ad-Dhahiriya and Dura towns in Hebron governorate. (Raya 12 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. (Raya 12 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out military orders to demolish three house gardens in Al-Hathaleen village, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted gardens located near Karmal settlement. (Wattan 12 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in As-Samu town, south of Hebron city. (Wafa 13 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected sudden checkpoints at the northern entrance of Hebron city and at the entrances of Sair and Halhul towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 13 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Raq'a area, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by Abu 'Aram family. (Wafa 14 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab As-Zawiya and Ash-Shalal Street in the central of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber and live bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 12 people. During the clashes, the IOA opened fire at a vehicle owned by News Agency "Reuters". The IOA arrested Iyad Hamad, a Palestinian journalist, and transferred him to unknown location. (Wafa 15 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched several Palestinian houses. (RB2000 16 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Safa 17 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) hurled stones at a Palestinian house in the central of Hebron city. The targeted house is owned by Shadi Sider. (Wattan 17 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinian farmers from reaching their land in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The targeted land located near Karmi Zur settlement. (Wafa 18 August 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) destroyed two Palestinian houses and closed other with cement in Hebron city. The targeted houses are owned by Amer Abu 'Aisha, Hussam Ali Al-Qawasmi and Marwan Al-Qawasmi. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 18 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected sudden checkpoints at all the entrances of Hebron city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Maannews 19 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of Al-Fawar refugee camp, south of Hebron city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Maannews 19 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected sudden checkpoints at the entrance of Sair and Halhul towns and at the northern entrance of Hebron city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (RB2000 20 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA invaded and searched three Palestinian houses. The targeted houses are owned by: Methqal and Samer Muhanna Abu Mariya and Rasmi Slibi. (Wafa 21 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in several areas and neighborhood in Hebron city. (Wattan 21 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Avigal outpost torched olive trees in Khirbet Al-Mafqara, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. The targeted trees are owned by Al-Makhamrah family. (Wafa 21 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished a number of vegetables and fruit stalls owned by Palestinian farmers on Jerusalem- Hebron road, near Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The targeted stalls are owned by: Aymen Shahada Sabarnih, Ma'mun Mohammad Abu Mariya, Mutaz Samer Sabarnih, and Nour Omar Khalil Sabarnih. (Wafa 21 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Dura town, west of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of a Palestinian (Safa 22 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Bab Az-Zawiya area in the central of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 12 people. (Wafa 22 August 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 5 people. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Hebron, Dura, Idhna and Yatta towns. (Al-Quds 23 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected military checkpoints at the entrances of Sair and Halhul towns in Hebron governorate. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Al-Quds 23 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinian students from reaching their school in the central of Hebron city. (Wafa 24 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the southern part of Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 24 August 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 24 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities decided to close the Ibrahimi mosque in the old city of Hebron on the face of Palestinians on the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 2014, to allow the celebration of the Israeli settlers in their holidays. (Wafa 24 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas grenades at a Palestinian school in Hebron city, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The School administration decided to close the school and evacuate it from students and teachers. (Raya 25 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded a Palestinian store in As-Salam Street in Hebron city and destroyed its contents. (Maannews 25 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 25 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Al-Hawawrah area, north of Halhul town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 25 August 2014)
- Mohammad Mustafah Abu Mariya (16 years) was injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ad-Dhahr area in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and

rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 26 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Yatta town, south of Hebron city. One of the targeted houses is owned by Khalid Al-Harini. (Wafa 26 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented Palestinians from crossing an Israeli checkpoint at entrance of Ash-Shuhada Street in the central of Hebron city. (Wafa 26 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Hebron city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched several houses. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched dozens Palestinian houses in several neighborhoods in Hebron city, and erected a military checkpoint at the northern entrance of the city. three of the targeted houses are owned by: Faraj Az-Zughbi, Bassam As-Syri and Yahya Karama. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in Beit Kahil village, northwest of Hebron city. The IOA stopped Palestinians and checked their ID cards. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- An Israeli settler opened fire at a Palestinian vehicle owned by Al-Hamamda and Abu Taha families, while they were near Beit Amra village, southwest of Yatta town in Hebron governorate. (Wafa 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) and the Israeli Civil Administration invaded and searched several houses in Masafer Yatta, east of Yatta town, south of Hebron city. (Wafa 28 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers stormed Bani Dar neighborhood in the old city of Hebron and bring electricity network, woods and stones to the place. (RB2000 28 August 2014)
- Muntaser Al-Hroub (25 years) was injured after an Israeli settler's bus hit him while he was at the entrance of Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. (Wafa 28 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 7 people. (Maannews 29 August 2014)

- Israeli settlers living in Beit Ayin settlement uprooted 30 trees in Wadi Abu Al-Rish area, north of Beit Ummer town in Hebron governorate. The targeted trees are owned by Hamad Islabi. (Wattan 29 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Yatta and Ad-Dhahiriya towns in Hebron governorate. (RB2000 30 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in several neighborhoods in Bani Na'im and Hebron cities. In Hebron city, for the second weeks in a row, the IOA closed with cement block the entrance of Ash-Shuhada Street in the central of Hebron city. (Safa 31 August 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians were injured and suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beit Ummer town, north of Hebron city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 31 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities handed out a military order to confiscate 10.716 dunums of Palestinian land in Sair town, north of Hebron city. The targeted land is owned by Abu Shanab and Shalalda families. (Wafa 31 August 2014)

### **Qalqilya Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

#### **The Israeli Violations in Qalqilya Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched five Palestinian houses in Azzun village, east of Qalqilyah city. The targeted houses are owned by; Waleed Shakir Radwan, Mohammad Mahmoud Shakir, Said Isma'il Radwan, Adam Badwan and Abd Al-Fatah Kharsan. The IOA also, arrested Mohammad Abd Al-Aziz Hassan Salem. During the operation, the IOA closed all the entrances of the village and prevented Palestinians from entering and leaving the village. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched several Palestinian houses in Qalqilyah city. (Safa 25 June 2014)
- Four Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against

the segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 27 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Qalqilyia Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenade, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Ahmed Mashhour Mardawi (13 years). (Maannews 5 July 2014)
- Five Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation, after the IOA attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at a northern checkpoint of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the eastern entrance of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Samer Nasser Suliman Abu Shihab (19 years). (Maannews 24 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Qalqilyia Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- 6 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Younis Mahmoud Salah Adwan (19 years) was injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Azzun village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Al-Ayyam 9 August 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired live bullets, causing the injury of three Palestinians. (Al-Ayyam 8 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired teargas and wastewater at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases (Maannews 22 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Kafr Qaddum village, east of Qalqilyah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians. (Al-Ayyam 15 August 2014)

### **Tubas Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

#### **The Israeli Violations in Tubas Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- An Israeli teargas and light grenades causing the torch of a Palestinian commercial structure in Tubas city. (Al-Quds 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Bardala village in the northern of Jordan Valley. (Al-Quds 20 June 2014)
- Sakhir Daraghma Zamel Abu Al-Hassan (17 years) killed after an Israeli landmine explosion in Al-Maleh area in the northern of Jordan valley. (NBPRS 22 June 2014)

#### **The Israeli Violations in Tubas Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished 8 Palestinian houses in Al-'Aqaba village, east of Tubas city. The targeted houses are owned by: Ma'mun Mahmoud Dabak, Ziyad Faiyad Dabak, Defalla Abd, Odeh Al-Faqir, Khalid Ahmed Sobeh, Aymen Ahmed Sabiei and Arsan Fa'iq Sobeh. (Wafa & Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Far'a refugee camp, south of Tubas city. The IOA fired bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Safa 17 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Tubas Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and destroyed a Palestinian house in Al-Far'a refugee camp, south of Tubas city. The targeted house is owned by Musa Aliyan. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (Al-Quds 5 August 2014)
- Mohammad Mutasem Abu Shatiya (17 years) was killed and his brother Yousif was injured after an Israeli missile exploded in an area in Tammun village, south of Tubas city. (Maannews 11 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Far'a refugee camp, south of Tubas city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched Palestinians houses and arrested four people. The arrestees were identified as: Rabe Ash-Shawish, Mustafah Mahdawi, Hathifa Wahdan, Abdalla Wahdan. (Al-Quds 14 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished two Palestinian houses in Al 'Aqaba village, east of Tubas city. The targeted houses are owned by: Deif Alla Al-Faqir and Ziyad Khairalla. (Wafa 20 August 2014)

### **Ramallah Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

## **The Israeli Violations in Ramallah Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest to support the Palestinian prisoners in hunger strike in the Israeli jails near Ofar Jail in Ramallah governorate. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (RB2000 4 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones and teargas grenades at a Palestinian vehicle near Sinjil village, north of Ramallah city, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Bnews 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities closed the southern entrance of Shuqba village, northwest of Ramallah city. (Al-Quds 4 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest to mark An-Naksah day near Qalandiya checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired

teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Mustafah Al-Barghouthi. (Wattan 5 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Ofar jail, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA arrested Mahir Haroun (17 years). (RB2000 6 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qalandyia checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a Palestinian house in Silwad village, north of Ramallah city, and detained the residents in a small room for hours. (Wattan 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Nilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Raid Khalil Im'rah (42 years). (Wafa 6 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 6 June 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinian and international activists suffered gas inhalation and two Palestinians were injured, after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at participants. (Maannews 6 June 2014)
- Palestinian activists found a number of Israeli high technical wiretapping devices in several areas in Budrus village, northwest of Ramallah city. (Safa 12 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a Palestinian match hold by Palestinian activists to support the Palestinian prisoners in the Israeli Jail. The match took place near Ofar jail, west of Ramallah city. The IOA assaulted the participants and fired stun grenades. (Wattan 12 June 2014)
- A report published by Euro-Mid Observer for Human Rights organization declared that the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) occupied a Palestinian house and detained the residents; "In the night of 6 June 2014, at least 11 Israeli soldiers have taken over the home of Mohamed Ayad (73) and Nejma Ayad (68), American citizens, in the village of Silwad, in the West Bank, and turned their home into a military outpost. Video footage, photographs and witness

statements indicate that Mohamed and Nejma Ayad posed no imminent threat to the Israeli forces that have entered and taken up positions in their home. The Israeli soldiers have forced the elderly couple to stay in the living room, effectively imprisoning them, while they use the rest of their house as a military observation and sniper position. The Israeli army has a long and frequent pattern of taking over Palestinian civilians' homes and holding their inhabitants as human shields while using the house as a military base. The willful imprisonment and use of civilians as human shields by Israeli security forces as part of the occupation is a war crime. Israel has a responsibility to prosecute the forces who have taken the home of the Ayads, and also those responsible for assigning the use of human shields, as this practice increases the risk to the Palestinian families concerned." ([Euro-mid](#) 12 June 2014)

- Dozens of Palestinian and international activists suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at participants. (Al-Quds 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of three Palestinian journalists; were identified as: Abbas Al-Mumani, Shamekh Jaghob and Hithem Al-Khateb. (Al-Quds 13 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles near Turmus'ayya village, north of Ramallah city. (Paltoady 14 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) tightened its procedures at 'Atara military checkpoint, north of Ramallah city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (ARN 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in Beituniya town, south of Ramallah city. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Ahmed Arafat As-Sabareen (21 years). (Wafa 16 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Beit El settlement hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles near Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. (Safa 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in several neighborhoods in Al-Beirh city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wattan 16 June 2014)

- Ahmed Arafat As-Sabareen died after he was injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city, on the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 2014. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA in Al-Jalazoun refugee camp. During the clashes, the IOA arrested five Palestinians were identified as: Khalil Amer, Adnan Al-Hatab, Abd Al-Halem Ghanim, Munther Alyan and Osama Nakhla. (Wafa 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed dozens of Palestinian houses in several neighborhoods in Al-Bireh city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (RB2000 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Silwad village, north of Ramallah city, and questioned residents. The IOA also, occupied a Palestinian building consist of 4 storey. (RB2000 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and toured in Beit Liqya, Deir Abu Mesh'al and Abud villages in Ramallah governorate. (RB2000 17 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Qalandyia checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 6 Palestinians; one of them was identified as: Yazan Hassan Yacoub (17 years). (Wafa & Maannews 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the main entrance of Shuqba village, northwest of Ramallah city. (Maannews 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched the office of Al-Aqsa TV Channel in Al-Bireh city, and confiscated all the tools and devices. (Paltoday 18 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ramallah city, after the IOA stormed the city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA stormed and searched houses. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) tightened its procedures around Ein Ayoub area near Kharbatha Bani Harith village, northwest of Ramallah city. (Safa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in Kafr Ni'ma village, west of Ramallah city. (Wattan 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several neighborhoods in Ramallah and Al-Bireh cities. (Quds Net 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Birzeit University campus in Birzeit village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA detained the security guys at the entrances of the University. At the entrance of the University, clashes erupted



between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. During the operation, the IOA arrested Mohammad Al-Arouri and Hisham Burhan. (Maannews & Quds Net 19 June 2014)

- A Palestinian was killed during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qalandia refugee camp, south of Ramallah city, after the IOA stormed the camp. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 10 Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses. (Wafa & Safa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) surrounded 'Arura village, north of Ramallah city, closed all the entrances and declared it as "close military zone". The IOA controlled over a Palestinian farm and a gas station. The IOA also, stormed and searched several areas and houses. During the operation, the IOA handed out military orders to demolish two houses. The targeted houses are owned by: Rashid Al-'Arouri, Fadi Nabdel Khseb. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Bireh city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenade, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 10 people. During the operation, the IOA invaded and searched the offices of Nun center for Islamic studies and Pal Media, destroyed the property and confiscated computer devices. (Maannews 21 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in the central of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber and live bullets and teargas and stun grenades. (Wattan 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched Palestinian houses, a School and the office of Islamic charitable society in Al-Bireh city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wattan 22 June 2014)
- Mohammad Mahmoud Attalla At-Tarifi (30 years) was found dead on the roof of a commercial building in Ramallah city, where the Israeli Occupation Army was stationed. The Palestinian Civil Defense found his body after the IOA evacuates the building. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Naliel settlement opened fire at 9 Palestinians while they were working in a Palestinian factory in Al-Mazra'a Al-Gharbiya village, north of Ramallah city. (Al-Quds 22 June 2014)

- Israeli settlers living in Pesagot settlement opened fire at the mourners of Mohammad At-Tarifi funeral in Beituniya town, south of Ramallah city. A Palestinian was injured. The Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) came to the scene. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas and stun grenades. (Maannews 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the eastern entrance of Al-Lubban Al-Gharbi village, northwest of Ramallah city, and imposed blockade on the village. (Wattan 22 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Talmon settlement fired teargas grenades at a Palestinian vehicle while it was near Deir Ibzi' village, northwest of Ramallah city. Two Palestinians were injured. (RB2000 24 June 2014)
- Mustafah Aslan (22 years) died after he was injured two days ago during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qalandyia refugee camp, south of Ramallah city. (Wattan 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and land, causing dozens of suffocation and the torch of land. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Yahya Saleh Atta after raiding his house in Deir Abu Mesha'l village, north of Ramallah city. (RB2000 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Mohammad Jamal Nasser after raiding and searching his family house in Deir Qaddis village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA also, stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Riyadh Nasser. (RB2000 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Anas Qart after raiding and searched his house in Beituniya town, south of Ramallah city. (Quds Net 30 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Ramallah Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement blocks Ramallah- Nablus road, near Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. (Maannews 1 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Umm Ash-Sharaet neighborhood in Ramallah city, after the IOA stormed the

neighborhood. The IOA fired metal and rubber bullets, and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA stormed a Palestinian house owned by Jamal At-Tawel; a Palestinian prisoner in an Israeli Jail, and arrested his daughter Bushra (24 years). (Wattan 2 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Deir Ghassana village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. The IOA arrested Musalam Al-Barghouthi. (Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers closed Palestinian road link between Bilin and Kafr Ni'ma villages, west of Ramallah city (ARN 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out military orders to demolish a Palestinian house and a mosque in Al-Jalazun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. The targeted house is owned by Bajes Nakhla. (Maannews 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) handed out a military order to demolish a Palestinian house in Al-Bireh city. The targeted house is owned by Abbas Fawaz Qar'an. Note that the targeted house located in an area classified as "area A" according to Oslo agreement in 1995 Areas "A" fall under Palestinian full control. (Raya 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided Kharbatha Bani Harith village, northwest of Ramallah city, and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian house in Beittillu village, north of Ramallah city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas grenades. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired metal bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA arrested an international activist. (Wafa 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA assaulted and injured a number of participants. The IOA stormed a commercial store and arrested Waleed Defalla Tamimi (18 years) and transferred him to unknown location. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Qalandyia refugee camp, south of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 4 July 2014)

- Israeli settlers living in Hallamish settlement attacked a Palestinian vehicle in Deir 'Ammar village, north of Ramallah city, and injured Khalid Shahada. (Wattan 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian vehicle, assaulted and injured a Palestinian Priest; Attala Issawi while he was in his way to a Church in Abud village, northwest of Ramallah city. The vehicle was destroyed. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones and Molotov cocktail at Palestinian vehicles near An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed the entrances of Deir Abu Mesh'al village, northwest of Ramallah city. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Beituniya town, south of Ramallah city, and surrounded a Palestinian building. The IOA forced Palestinians to evacuate the building. (Maannews 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Deir Neddham village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA stormed and searched several houses. (Maannews & Safa 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Abud village, northwest of Ramallah city, after the IOA stormed the village. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Osama Bassam Al-Barghouthi, Mohammad Hassan Al-Barghouthi, and Ali Hassan Al-Barghouthi. (Safa 8 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ras Karkar village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Quds 8 July 2014)
- More than 11 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Beit El settlement. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Maannews 9 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers opened fire at Palestinian houses in Ras Karkar village, northwest of Ramallah city. (Safa 9 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Shuqba village, northwest of Ramallah city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Safa 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Al-Janan neighborhood in Al-Bireh city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Safa 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, west of Ramallah city. The

IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 11 July 2014)

- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Nilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians near Tal Al-'Asour military base in Kafr Malik village, north of Ramallah city. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sinjil village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles traveling between Turmus'ayya and Sinjil villages, north of Ramallah city. (Safa 11 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed 'Atara military checkpoint, north of Ramallah city and prevented Palestinian vehicles from crossing it. (Maannews 11 July 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sinjil village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. During the clashes, the IOA arrested three Palestinians and transferred them to unknown location. (Maannews 13 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Beituniya town, south of Ramallah city, with a Palestinian civil car. (Maannews 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qalandyia refugee camp, south of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Safa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad town, northeast of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians. (Safa 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Nilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian. (Safa 13 July 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Sateh Marhaba neighborhood in Al-Bireh city, and surrounded a Palestinian house owned by Zalum family. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Wattan 14 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad town, northeast of Ramallah city, after a group of Israeli settlers opened fire at Palestinians while they were at the western entrance of the town. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Al-Quds 14 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Al-Mazra'a Al-Qibliya village, north of Ramallah city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. The IOA arrested four Palestinians. (Safa 15 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Budrus village, northwest of Ramallah city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses. During the operation, the IOA arrested Abdalla Mohammmd Odeh (18 years) and assaulted his brothers and father. (Safa 16 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad town, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Safa 16 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Turmus'ayya village, north of Ramallah city. (Safa 16 July 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Al-Jalazun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, and teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Maannews 17 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Budrus village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of Khalaf Sadeq Awad and Mahmoud Ahmed Aliyan. (Wattan 18 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Nilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two people; Ayham Abd Al-Jabar (22 years) and Khalid Hassan (50 years). (Wattan 18 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah

city. The IOA fired metal and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades at participants, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of a Palestinian child. (Wafa 18 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Ofar jail, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 18 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Ashraf Al-Khateb. (Wafa 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of nine people. (Maannews & Wafa 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Shuqba village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and injury of Ahmed Tasir Metwa (23 years). (Maannews 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Kharbatha Bani Harith village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wattan 19 July 2014)
- 10 Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and At-Tutu bullets and teargas grenades. (Maannews 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the main entrance of Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, causing the injury of a Palestinians. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Qalandyia refugee camp, south of Ramallah city. The IOA fired metal and live bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 14 people. (Maannews 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 6 people. (Wafa 21 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Deir Abu

Mesh'al village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. (Maannews 21 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in An-Nabi Saheh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 21 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Al-Bireh city, near Beit El settlement. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Wafa 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Al-Jalazoun refugee camp, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 7 people. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Beitillu village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of a number of Palestinians. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Sinjil village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 11 Palestinians. (Maannews 22 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad town, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of two people. (Raya 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ras Karkar village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Safa 24 July 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 24 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 5 people. During the operation the IOA assaulted and arrested Iyad At-Tamimi. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city.

The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Fadi Fadil Al-Khateb (17 years). (Wafa 25 July 2014)

- Mohammad Said Al-'Araj (17 years) was killed and 183 others were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Qalandyia military checkpoint, north of Jerusalem city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wattan 25 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades at the office of Anti Corruption Commission in Al-Bireh city, and destroyed its windows and a vehicle. (Sama News 26 July 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured and Abd Al-Fatah Birnat (55 years) was arrested during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Bilin village, west of Ramallah city. (Wafa 28 July 2014)
- Israel Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement blocks the main entrance of Al-Janiya village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 28 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Beit Rima village, west of Ramallah city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA opened fire at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested Mahmoud Aziz Al-Rimawi and Ghassan Kamal Al-Rimawi. (Rita News 29 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al-Khader village, west of Bethlehem city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA arrested a Palestinian. (Wafa 29 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Kharbatha Bani Harith village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA stormed and searched several Palestinian houses. (Wattan 32 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Ramallah Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near the Israeli Jail of Ofra in Ramallah governorate. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 1 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Saffa village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA opened fire at Palestinians and

killed Adi Fakhri Nafith Jaber (19 years) from Kharbatha Bani Harith village in Ramallah governorate. (Wattan 1 August 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Nilin village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, causing the injury of a Palestinian. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Al Mazra'a Al-Gharbiya village in Ramallah governorate. The IOA fired live bullets causing the injury of a number of Palestinians. (Wattan 1 August 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad town, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades. (Wattan 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades. (Sama News 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired teargas grenades at Palestinian houses in Budrus village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA detained for few hours a Palestinian child. (RB2000 6 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Hallamish settlement uprooted 35 olive trees and 15 almond and cherry in Wadi Riya, northeast of Deir Neddam village, north of Ramallah city. The targeted trees are owned by Abd An-Naser At-Tamimi and Munjed Hassan At-Tamimi. Note that the Israeli settlers seek to confiscate 8 dunums of land in the same area. (ARN 7 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the western entrance of Silwad town, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (ARN 8 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (AL-Quds 8 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas grenades at Palestinians and land, causing dozens of suffocation case and the torch of tens dunums of land planted with olive trees. (Wattan 8 August 2014)
- IDF orders West Bank village land seized for settler road. The road, like the nearby Amona outpost, was constructed without a permit. The Israel Defense Forces has issued an expropriation order for land in the West Bank village of Ein



Yabrud, so that settlers from the nearby Amona outpost can continue using a road that crosses the land. The 6.4-dunam (slightly over an acre) plot is owned by Palestinians. The road, like Amona itself, was built without a permit. Last summer, after the High Court of Justice heard at length a petition filed by the Yesh Din human rights organization on behalf of the landowners, part of the road was destroyed. A new access road was rebuilt along what had been a public road when the Jordanians controlled the West Bank, from 1948 to 1967. But the new road was just four meters wide, and a sharp curve made it nearly impassable to buses. Last winter, settlers began widening the road without authorization, so that it again encroached on private Palestinian land. The state said it would try to stop the illegal roadwork, and the cabinet secretary instructed a team of transportation experts to find a legal solution to the problem of access to Amona, itself an unauthorized outpost that was built illegally on private Palestinian land. The experts were unable to provide such a solution, given the absence of either land rights or a zoning plan in the relevant area. That led to a decision to expropriate, for military use, the land on which the original access road was built. The order was secretly issued by GOC Central Command Maj. Gen. Nitzan Alon in May, but the Palestinians learned of it only in July. Attorneys Michael Sfard and Shlomy Zachary of Yesh Din returned to the High Court. They claimed the expropriation order suffered from several legal flaws, above all the fact that the land would apparently be used for an access road to Amona. That would make the order ipso facto illegal, they wrote, "Because an expropriation order is supposed to be issued only for vital and urgent security needs." The court's ruling on this issue, as well as on the fate of most of the outpost's houses, is still pending. Though expropriation orders are supposed to be used only for security purposes, at one time, settlements were routinely built on land expropriated through such orders. But in 1979, the High Court ruled this practice illegal, and the state complied. That makes the expropriation order issued for Amona's benefit extremely unusual. ([Haaretz](#) 8 August 2014)

- Mohammad Ahmed Al-Qatari (19 years) from Al-'Am'ari refugee camp, south of Ramallah city, was killed during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Jabal At-Tawel area, east of Al-Bireh city. (ARN 9 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Sinjil village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired metals bullets and teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases(Safa 11 August 2014)

- Israeli settlers hurled stones at a Palestinian vehicle near Ofra settlement in Ramallah governorate. The vehicle windows were destroyed. (Al-Quds 12 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian store in Beituniya town, south of Ramallah city, and questioned Palestinians. (Wafa 13 August 2014)
- Dozens of Palestinians suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at participants. During the operation, the IOA stormed and searched a Palestinian house owned by Basel Mansour. (Wafa 15 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Baha Ibrahim 'Arar (15 years) and Ahmed At-Tamimi (16 years). During the operation, the IOA closed the main entrance of the village. (Wafa 15 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Silwad village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of two people. (Maannews 15 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stationed at the western part of Budrus village, west of Ramallah city, fired teargas grenades at Palestinian houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (NBPRS 19 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Beit El settlement stormed Al-Yanabe' area in Dura Al-Qar' village, north of Ramallah city, and torched caravan, awnings and seats in the area. (Wattan 19 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed a Palestinian house owned by Khalida Jarar; a deputy in the Palestinian Legislative Council, in Ramallah city, and handed her an order to relegate her to Jericho city. (Wafa 20 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished four residential barracks in the Bedouins committee, east of At-Tayba village, northwest of Ramallah city. The targeted barracks are owned by: Yousif Musa Ahmed Ka'abna and Musa Yusif Ka'abna. (Maannews 20 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Bulldozers demolished three residential barracks in the Bedouins committee in Mekhmas village, east of Ramallah city. (Maannews 20 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded the western part of Budrus village, west of Ramallah city, and fired teargas grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing

dozens of suffocation cases. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Safa 22 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. The IOA also, closed the main entrance of the village. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the Segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement blocks the northern and southern entrances of Silwad town, north of Ramallah city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Budrus village, west of Ramallah city. The IOA fired live bullets, causing the injury of a 19 years old Palestinian. (Wafa 24 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in An-Nabi Saleh village, north of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades at participants and houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. The IOA detained a number of participants. During the operation, the IOA closed all the entrances of the village. (Wafa 29 August 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured, included a Palestinian journalist, dozens suffered gas inhalation and two were arrested, after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided the weekly non-violent protest against the segregation wall and settlements in Bilin village, northwest of Ramallah city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (Wafa 29 August 2014)

### **Jericho Governorate(June 2014 – August 2014)**

#### **The Israeli Violations in Jericho Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Jericho city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two people. (Al-Quds 7 July 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the northern entrance of Jericho city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases and injury of Samer Abu Salman. (Wafa 8 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities handed out 13 military orders to demolish barracks, animal sheds, kindergarten, play garden and a Palestinian Youths center in An-Nuwa'ma village, north of Jericho city. (Maannews 9 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Aqbat Jaber refugee camp, south of Jericho city. (Paltoday 24 July 2014)

### **Salfit Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

#### **The Israeli Violations in Salfit Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) continued razing of Palestinian land in Dhahir Soboh area, north of Kafr Ad-Dik town, and in an area west of Dier Istiya town in Salfit governorate. (NBPRS 10 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed several areas in Kafl Haris village, north of Salfit city. The Israeli settlers carried out provocative actions and attacked Palestinians and houses. (Bnews 13 June 2014)
- The Israeli Civil Administration submitted a building scheme in Al Quds Daily Newspaper for Public Review<sup>1</sup>. The Regional Plan No. (5/116), in basin number 2, 6, 16, 17 and 18 which is a part of Deir Istiya village north of Salfit city. The plan location in Ma'ale Shomron settlement. The plan determine to change the status of the land to construct Buildings (43 housing units), Public Organizations, Industrial area, tourist areas, an area for future development, open spaces, roads and public parks. (Al-Quds 13 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire and injured a Palestinian from Haris village, north of Salfit city, while he was near electricity substations on Trans Samaria Highway. (RB2000 17 June 2014)
- Jamel Ali Abd Jaber died after he suffered from heart attack after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed his house in Haris village, north of Salfit city, and prevented his family from transferred him to the hospital. The IOA stormed and searched several houses and assaulted Palestinians. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 21 June 2014)

---

<sup>1</sup> It is the last step before approving the building scheme, after which, building permits and tenders may be issued

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched 13 Palestinian houses in Qarawat Bani Hassan village, north of Salfit city. The targeted houses are owned by: Said Assi “Abu Bara”, Azam Mir’I, Mahmoud Assi, Ala Assi, Tawfiq Abu Radi, Ali Assi, Muhib Mir’I, Aby Harith Assi, Harb Rayan, Khalil Rayan, Abd Al-Aziz Assi, Abu Ayman Mir’I, and Abu Azizi Mir’i. (Wafa 23 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers razed Palestinian land and uprooted 20 olive trees in Daher Soboh area, north of Kafr Ad-Dik village, west of Salfit city. (Wattan 29 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Salfit Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Qarawat Bani Hassan village, northwest of Salfit city, and fired teargas grenades at Palestinian houses, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Deir Ballut village, west of Salfit city and searched agricultural area at the entrance of the village. (Wattan 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Marda village, north of Salfit city, and fired teargas grenades at Palestinian houses causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the operation, the IOA erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of the village. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Panorama FM 3 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at an Israeli military checkpoint in Deir Al-Ballut village, west of Salfit city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 22 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed with cement blocks the western entrance of Deir Istiya village, north of Salfit city. (Wattan 23 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qarawat Bani Hassan village, northwest of Salfit city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, causing the injury of three people. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qarawat Bani Hassan village, northwest of Salfit city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of Shahir Rayan. (Wattan 26 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Salfit Governorate during the month of August 2014**



- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Kafr Ad-Dik village, west of Salfit city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (RB2000 1 August 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest against the Israeli Offensive on Gaza strip, in Salfit city. The IOA fired live bullets and teargas grenades. (Wafa 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) sprayed gas grenades at the face of a Palestinian identified as Mohammad Salem Bouzih while he was near Ariel settlement, north of Salfit city. (Al-Quds 11 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Deir Istiya village, north of Salfit city. The IOA fired live bullets at Palestinians causing the injury of a Palestinian. The IOA closed the western entrance of the village. (Safa 12 August 2014)
- Mohammad Abd Al-Karem Abu Salem (23 years) was killed after an Israeli settler hit him by his vehicle while he was at Ras Khallit Habib area, west of Haris village, north of Salfit city. (RB2000 14 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Kafl Haris village, north of Salfit city and performed Talmudic rituals in Maqam An-Nabi Al-Kifl. (Maannews 25 August 2014)

### **Tulkarem Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

#### **The Israeli Violations in Tulkarem Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Authorities demolished a Palestinian house in Far'un village, south of Tulkarm city. The targeted house is owned by Falah Suliman Abd AL-Rahman Abed (58 years). Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 9 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched the office of a Palestinian committee in Tulkarm city, and destroyed its main gate. The IOA seized computers and files. (Raya 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Tulkarm refugee camp and Tulkarm city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. The IOA detained dozens of Palestinians, checked their ID cards and questioned them. (Wafa 19 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Tulkarem Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- A Palestinian was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at him while he was near Azzun Al-'Atma military gate in Tulkarm city. (Safa 2 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA), west of Tulkarm city. The IOA fired live bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases, and the injury of two people, identified as: Samer Muse'e (21 years) and Asie Raid Nasser Alla (17 years). (Al-Quds 7 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Authorities handed out a military order to demolish a Palestinian house in Nour Ash-Shams refugee camp in Tulkarm city. The targeted house is owned by Amer Abd Al-Ragman Muqbil. (Sama News 13 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Nataniya military checkpoint, west of Tulkarm city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 8 people. (Maannews 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tulkarm city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets and teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 9 people. (Safa 21 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Tulkarem Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- Tamer Faraj Samur (22 years) from Deir Al-Ghusun village, north of Tulkarm city, was killed and dozens others were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Tulkarm city. (Wattan 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at Issam Nizar Jamal Abu As-Sisan from 'Illar village, northeast of Tulkarm city, while he was at the entrance of Deir Ghusun village. (Maannews 4 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Avnei Hefez settlement occupied a Palestinian land near the settlement and raised the Israeli flags on it. (Wafa 6 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) set up an Iron Gate at the western entrance of Shufa village, west of Tulkarm city. (Wafa 6 August 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched a number of Palestinian houses in Far'un and 'Anabta villages in Tulkarm governorate. (Maannews 13 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched Palestinian houses in Qaffin village, north of Tulkarm city. (Paltoday 18 August 2014)

## **Nablus Governorate (June 2014 – August 2014)**

### **The Israeli Violations in Nablus Governorate during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) prevented dozens of Palestinian farmers from reaching their land in Jalud village, south of Nablus city, under the claim that the area classified by the IOA as “close military zone”. (Panorama FM 2 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Yetzher settlement razed Palestinian land planted with trees in At-Ta'amir area, north of Einabus village, south of Nablus city. (Wafa 2 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished retaining wall in Qusra village, southeast of Nablus city. The targeted wall is owned by Anwar Tasir. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Panorama FM 2 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wattan 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Joseph tomb in Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA. (Wattan 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire and killed Ala' Mohammad Odeh (30 years) from Huwara village, south of Nablus city, while he was near Za'tara military checkpoint. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Huwara village, south of Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Wafa 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Huwara village, south of Nablus city to deliver the body of “Ala Odeh” who killed by the IOA near Za'tara military checkpoint on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 2014. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians. During the clashes, the IOA arrested two Palestinians. (RB2000 4 June 2014)

- Israeli settlers living in Havat Gil'ad outpost torched tens dunums of Palestinian land planted with olive trees in an area located between Fara'ta and Immatin villages, west of Nablus city. (NBPRS 5 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Yesh Kodesh outpost occupied a Palestinian land near the outpost, east of Jalud village, south of Nablus city. The targeted land is owned by Rashid Mohammad Al-Haj Mohammad and Ahmed Abd Al-Majed Haj Mohammad. (Maannews 10 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Karni Shamron settlement hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles driving at Qalqilyah – Nablus road. Three Palestinian were injured. (Al-Quds 13 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Yetzher settlement hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles while they were traveling near the settlement. (Paltoday 14 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Yetzher settlement assaulted and injured Saed Attalla Ahmed Sabri Hilal Zied (30 years) while he was driving his vehicle near the settlement. (Maannews 15 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Itamar settlement stole 22 sheep from a farm in Aqraba village, southeast of Nablus city. The targeted sheep are owned by Ibrahim Ghazi Bani Fadel. (Maannews 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Tall village, west of Nablus city. During the operation, the IOA arrested two Palestinians were identified as: Ahmed Hisham Hamza (30 years) and Mahmoud Saqir Asida (30 years). (Maannews 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched 30 Palestinian houses in Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city, and assaulted residents. One of the targeted houses is owned by Jamal At-Tirawi. The IOA summoned Mohammad Abu Za'bal to interview the Israeli Intelligence Police and arrested 8 other. The arrestees were identified as: Hatim Abu Riziq, Abd Abu Riziq, Bashir Hashash, Ayiesh Al-'Ayed, Ali Al-'Araj, Raid Al-Ka'bi, Raid Abu Arab, Mohammad Abu Arab and Iyad At-Tirawi. (Maannews 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Tell village, west of Nablus city and opened fire at the houses. The IOA also, imposed a curfew on the residents. The IOA arrested Ahmed Taleb Silwadi. (Maannews & Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Nablus city. The IOA fired metal bullets teargas and stun grenades, causing the injury of four Palestinians; were identified as: Riad Mohammad Salem Da'das (22 years), Khalid Ghassan Abu Jamela (17 years), Ahmed Fathi Marshud (16 years) and Muaz Wael Al-Bouz. (Wafa 18 June 2014)

- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city. During the clashes, the IOA stormed Palestinian houses and arrested four people; were identified as: Nedal Sobhe Abd Al-Haq, Taha Adel Ash-Shakhshir, Mohamad Shawqi Abd An-Nabi and Yacoub Istitiya. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded a Palestinian building in Askar refugee camp in Nablus governorate and destroyed its property. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided and searched a Palestinian house in Azmut village, northeast of Nablus city. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Huwara and Za'tara military checkpoints, south of Nablus city, and prevented Palestinians from crossing the two checkpoints. Note that these two checkpoints link between the northern and southern governorates in West Bank. (Maannews 18 June 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Ras Al-Ein area in Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians causing dozens of suffocation cases. During the clashes, the IOA stormed a Palestinian clinic. (Safa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several Palestinian houses in Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city. Three of the targeted houses are owned by Mohammad Ash-Sheikh Khalil, Samer Al-Jarmi, and Ibrahim Saqir. The IOA also, arrested Mahdi Assi; a former Palestinian prisoner. (Safa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched five Palestinian houses in Burqa village, northwest of Nablus city. The targeted houses are owned by Yousif Saleh, Ahmed Yahya Saleh, Iyad Raghib Saleh, Ahmed Raghib Saleh, Abd Al-Rahman Seif and Al-Haj Hassan Seif. (Safa 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) started a military operation in Beit Furik village, southeast of Nablus city. The IOA stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses, and closed all the entrances of the village. During the operation, the IOA detained and questioned dozens of Palestinians and arrested more than 20 Palestinians. The arrestees were identified as: Ma'rif Arif Hinni, Zahi Ahmed Johar Hinni, Thair Younis Mulitat, Aziz Ahmed Abu Heet, Thair Badran Mulitat, Muhseen Nassarah, Ameer Taisir Hinni, Taisir Hussien Hinni, Mahmoud Khadir Khatatba, Jawad Haj Mohammad, Hussien Mohammad Hamid Hinni, Bassem Mohammad Mahmoud Hinni, Mu'tasem Tawfiq Nasaralla, Naser Mohammad Hamid Hinni, Abd Al-Rahman Khalid Haj Mohammad, Mahmoud Mohammad Hinni, Thair Mohammad Hinni, Imad Badi' Khatatba, Yasir As-Silawi, Manar Mahmoud Mulitat and Mohammad Abd Al-Rahman Aliyan. (Wafa 20 June 2014)



- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and toured in Nablus city and searched several neighborhoods and areas. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles traveling at Nablus-Ramallah road, near As-Sawiya village, south of Nablus city. Dozens of Palestinian vehicles were damaged. (NBPRS 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed four Palestinian houses in Salem village, east of Nablus city and destroyed the houses property. One of the targeted houses is owned by Awad Alla Shtiya. (Safa 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several areas and neighborhoods in Nablus city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing the injury of Mohammad Muhseen Al-Asmar (17 years), Samah Samahnih and Ahmed Al-Wazini (19 years). (Wafa 21 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses and neighborhoods in Kafr Qalil, Salem and Tall village in Nablus governorate. (Maannews 21 June 2014)
- Ahmed Said Saoud Khalild (27 years) killed after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Ein refugee camp in Nablus city and fired four bullets at him while he was in his way to a mosque. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) seized a Palestinian vehicle and a mobile owned by Mu'an Shabaru after storming his house in Rafidiya neighborhood in Nablus city. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Salem village, east of Nablus city. The targeted houses are owned by Arif Mustafah Shahada and his brothers and sons. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city, and transformed a number of Palestinian houses to military towers. The IOA also, set up dozens of tents in At-Tirawiya neighborhood in the camp. (Wafa 22 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers assaulted and injured three Palestinians from Aqraba village, southeast of Nablus city, while they were near Za'tara military checkpoint. The Palestinians were identified as: Shadi Abu Shihab, Qassem Diniyah and his brother Samer (NBPRS 22 June 2014)
- Israeli military operation in Nablus governorate continued, the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched several houses in Tell village, west of Nablus city and arrested Nimi Al-Hindi. In Madama village, south of Nablus city, the IOA detained more than 50 Palestinians and questioned them. The IOA also, invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses. (RB2000 24 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched dozens of Palestinian houses in Fara'ta village, west of Nablus city. One of the targeted houses is owned by Ameen Tawel and arrested his son Islam. (Maannews 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and searched more than 200 Palestinian houses in Awarta village, south of Nablus city and opened fired at houses and Palestinians. During the operation, the IOA destroyed the houses property, and arrested two Palestinians; identified as: Murad Hani Awad and Aymen Hani Darawesh (Maannews 26 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Amar Hamdi Muflih (15 years) from Osarin village, south of Nablus city. (Maannews 26 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Joseph tomb in Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of four Palestinians. During the operation, the IOA invaded and searched dozens of Palestinian houses. (Wafa & Safa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) assaulted three Palestinian workers; two of them were identified as: Thair Abu Saleh (20 years), Saleh Abu Saleh, after stopping them at Za'tara military checkpoint, south of Nablus city. (Maannews 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Ja'far Ahmed Dababsa (32 years) after storming his house in Al-Bethan area, north of Nablus city. (Maannews 28 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) arrested Mohammad Na'im Faraj (22 years) after raiding and searching his family house in Madama village, south of Nablus city. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli settlers stormed Amman Street near Joseph tomb in Balata refugee camp, east of Nablus city. (Wafa 29 June 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Nablus Governorate during the month of July 2014**

- Israeli settlers living in Itamar settlement torched an animal barrack in Aqraba village, southeast of Nablus city and wrote anti-Palestinian slogans on the walls. The targeted barracks is owned by Fadi Bani Jaber. (Raya & Maannews 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Awarta village, south of Nablus city and surrounded two Palestinian houses owned by Amjad and Hikmat Awwad, and threatened to demolish the two houses. (Wattan 3 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) notified the Palestinians in Deir Sharaf and An-Naqura villages, north of Nablus city, that the IOA will confiscate 16 dunums of Palestinian land. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed Za'tara checkpoint, south of Nablus city. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Tareq 'Adili (22 years) was seriously injured after a group of Israeli settlers attacked him near Osarin village, southeast of Nablus city. (Wafa 5 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Huwara military checkpoint, south of Nablus city. The IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades. (ARN 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Al-Badan village, northeast of Nablus city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the settlers. (NBPRS 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Yetzher settlement escorted by the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked Palestinian houses at the western entrance of Einabus village, south of Nablus city. Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli settlers, as a result, the IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers living in Yetzher settlement attacked Palestinian houses in Einabus village, south of Nablus city. (NBPRS 13 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers set fire in Palestinian agricultural land in Huwara village, south of Nablus city. A number of olive trees were torched. (Raya & NBPRS 13 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked a non-violent protest near Huwara military checkpoint, south of Nablus city. The IOA assaulted participants, and fired teargas and stun grenades at journalists, causing the torch of vehicle owned by Ja'far Ishtaiya, a Palestinian journalist work with AFP. (Al-Quds & Bnews 17 July 2014)
- Muhannad Qadan (20 years) was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at him while he was working in his family land in Iraq Burin village, south of Nablus city. (ARN 18 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Beit Furik village, east of Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Wafa 20 July 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Huwara military checkpoint, south of Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of 10 people. (Maannews 22 July 2014)

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Osarin village, southeast of Nablus city and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses, causing the injury of Taghreed 'Adili (35 years). (Maannews 24 July 2014)
- Three Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Qusra village, south of Nablus city. (Wafa 25 July 2014)
- Five Palestinians were injured during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Huwara military checkpoint, south of Nablus city. The IOA fired live bullets at Palestinians. (Wattan 25 July 2014)
- Israeli settlers opened fire at Palestinians in Huwara village, south of Nablus city, causing the death of Khalid Yousif Azmi and Tayeb Mohammad Odeh. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA), where the IOA fired rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of others. (Wattan 25 July 2014)
- Five Palestinians were injured and dozens suffered gas inhalation during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at the entrance of Beit Furik village, east of Nablus city. (Wattan 26 Jul 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) in Yatma village, south of Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 29 July 2014)

## **The Israeli Violations in Nablus Governorate during the month of August 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Qabalan village, south of Nablus city. The IOA opened fire at a Palestinian house owned by Musa Al-'Aqra'. (Panorama 1 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Huwara military checkpoint, south of Nablus. The IOA fired rubber bullets at Palestinians, causing the injury of 6 people. (Panorama News 1 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed several Palestinian houses and toured at the eastern neighborhoods in Nablus city. The IOA fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians and houses. (Safa 5 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Beit Furik military checkpoint, east of Nablus city. The IOA fired rubber bullets and teargas grenades, causing dozens of suffocation cases and the injury of two people. (Wattan 8 August 2014)

- Shahd 'Awies (9 years) from Al-Lubban Ash-Sharqiya village, south of Nablus city, was injured after an Israeli settlers hit her by his vehicle while she was at Ramallah-Nablus road. (Wattan 8 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed two Palestinian houses Tell village, west of Nablus city. As a result, clashes erupted between Palestinians and the IOA, where the IOA fired rubber bullets and stun grenades. During the operation, the IOA arrested Jihad Al-Hindi. (NBPRS & ARN 10 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Zawata village, north of Nablus city, and erected a military checkpoint in the village. (NBPRS 10 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers stormed Yasuf village, south of Nablus city, wrote anti Palestinian slogans on walls and torched a Palestinian vehicle. The targeted vehicle is owned by Attala Yaseen Jofah. (NBPRS 10 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and Israeli settlers in Burin village, south of Nablus city, after the Israeli settlers attacked Palestinian houses in the village. The Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) came to the village and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinians, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Al-Ayyam 10 August 2014)
- Zakariya Al-Aqra' (24 years) killed and 8 Palestinians were injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) attacked his family house in Qabalan village, south of Nablus city, with missiles. The house was damaged and part of it was demolished. During the operation, the IOA arrested Bilal Al-Aqra; and Ala Hassan Abd Al-Rahem. (Wafa 11 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) closed all the entrance of 'Asira Al-Qibliya village, south of Nablus city. The IOA prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving the village. (Al-Quds 12 August 2014)
- Clashes erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) at Beit Furik military checkpoint, east of Nablus city. The IOA fired live and rubber bullets, causing the injury of 14 Palestinians. (Wafa 15 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at the entrance of Al-Badhan village, north of Nablus city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Safa 15 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded and searched several Palestinian houses in Burin village, south of Nablus city. (RB2000 20 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) demolished four Palestinian houses in Khirbet At-Tawel in Aqraba village, southeast of Nablus city. The targeted houses are owned by: Mohammad and Anwar Sidqi Saleh. (Maaannews 20 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed Huwara village, south of Nablus city and imposed a curfew on them. (Panorama FM 21 August 2014)



- Nimir Abu 'Aisha (32 years) from Beit Wazan village, west of Nablus city, was injured after an Israeli settler hit him by his vehicle near Za'tara military checkpoint, south of Nablus city. (Paltoday 21 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) imposed a curfew on Palestinians in Huwara village, south of Nablus city. The IOA forced Palestinians to close their shops. (Wafa 22 August 2014)
- Hassan Ashour (15 years) died of wounds he sustained during clashes that erupted between Palestinians and the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) near Beit Furik checkpoint, east of Nablus city on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of August 2014. (RB2000 25 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) stormed and toured in several areas in Nablus city. (Safa 25 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) raided a Palestinian house in Burin village, south of Nablus city. The targeted house is owned by Bashir Waleed An-Najar. During the operation, the IOA closed the all entrances of Burin village and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving it. (Safa & Maannews 25 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) invaded Burin school in Burin village, south of Nablus city and fired teargas and stun grenades at Palestinian students and teachers, causing dozens of suffocation cases. (Maannews 27 August 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) declared Madama village, south of Nablus city, as "close military zone". The IOA erected military checkpoints at all the entrance of the village and prevented Palestinians from entering or leaving it. (Maannews 28 August 2014)
- Israeli settlers surrounded Yanun village, southeast of Nablus city and closed all the entrances of the village. The Israeli settlers threatened the Palestinians to torch their houses. (NBPRS 31 August 2014)

## **The Gaza Strip (June 2014 – August 2014)**

### **Israeli Violations in the Gaza Strip during the month of June 2014**

- Israeli Occupation Jeeps and bulldozers staged 200 meters into Palestinian agricultural land, northeast of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip, razed the land and opened fire at houses. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation jeeps and bulldozes staged 200 meters into Palestinian land, east of Rafah city, south of Gaza strip, razed agricultural land and opened fire at houses. (Wafa 1 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched several missiles at an area, south of Gaza city, and at Hutten area, northwest of Khan Younis city. (Maannews 2 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza city. (Wattan 3 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) erected a military checkpoint at Zif area, southeast of Hebron city. The IOA stopped and searched Palestinian vehicles and checked ID cards. (Wafa 5 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats, while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza city. (Wafa 6 June 2014)
- A Palestinian fisherman; Imad Shukri Salim (52 years) shot by the Israeli Occupation Navy two weeks ago, while he was sailing at As-Sudainya shore, southwest of Gaza city, death succumbed to his wounds. (Maannews 8 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at Palestinian houses and land, east of Gaza city. (Maannews 9 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza city. (Maannews 9 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched a missile at a Palestinian motorcycle at As-Sudaniya area, northwest of Gaza city. As a result, Mohammad Ahmed Al-Arour (30 years) was killed and two others were injured. (Wafa 12 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched three missiles at an area, east of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip, causing damaged in the area. (Wafa 14 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at a Palestinian land in As-Soudi area, west of Rafah city, south of Gaza strip. (Wafa 14 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza city. A number of boats were damaged. (Sama News 14 June 2014)
- Ali Abd Al-Latif Al-Awoor (7 years) died after he was seriously injured by an Israeli missile launched at a Palestinian motorcycle in As-Sudaniya area, northwest of Gaza city, on the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 2014. (Wattan 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) launched three missiles at an agricultural land, northwest of Beit Lahiya town, north of Gaza strip. (Wafa 15 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched several missiles at an area between Khan Younis and Deir Al-Balah cities, causing damaged in the area. (Wafa 16 June 2014)
- Two Palestinians were injured after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched three missiles at Abu Jarad area, southeast of Gaza city. (Wafa 16 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at Az-Zaytouna neighborhood, and at an area northwest of Gaza city, causing the damage in houses and land, and the injury of a Palestinians. (Wafa 16 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at Khan-Younis and Rafah shores in Gaza strip. (Safa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched two missiles at an agricultural land, west of Khan-Younis city in Gaza strip, and causing damaged in the Palestinian property. The Israeli warplanes also, launched missiles at an area, northwest of Khan Younis city, and causing damaged in Palestinian houses. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched two missiles at a Palestinian commercial structure in At-Tufah neighborhood in Gaza city, causing damaged in Palestinian houses. (Wafa 17 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation jeeps and bulldozers staged 200 meters into Palestinian land, east of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip, razed land and opened fire at houses. (Wafa 18 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched several missiles at a Palestinian school in Az-Zaytuna neighborhood, southeast of Gaza city, causing damaged in the area and in several houses around the area. The Israeli warplanes also, launched two missiles at an area, south and northwest of Gaza city. The targeted areas were torched and destroyed. (Wattan 19 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles near the power station in An-Nasriyat refugee camp in the central of Gaza strip. A number of Palestinian houses near the station were destroyed. (Wattan 19 June 2014)
- An Israeli airstrike near Ash-Sheikh Zaied tower in Beit Lahiya town, north of Gaza strip, causing the injury of a Palestinian. Occupation warplanes launched. (Wattan 19 June 2014)
- 6 Palestinians were injured; included 4 children, after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at a Palestinian barracks in Al-Sabrah neighborhood in Gaza city. The targeted barracks is owned by: Raid An-Nabi. The targeted barracks was destroyed and a number of houses around it were damaged. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched a missile at an area in Ash-Sheikh Radwan neighborhood, northwest of Gaza city. a number of houses were damaged. (Wafa 20 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) launched two missiles at Al-Mataheen area, which located between Deir Al-Balah and Khan Younis cities. The area was torched and a number of houses were damaged. (Wafa 20 June 2014)

- Two Palestinians were injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at them while they were at the eastern part of Jabaliya town, north of Gaza strip. (RB2000 22 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplane launched several missiles at Palestinian areas in Deir Al-Balah and Khan Younis cities in Gaza strip. Dozens of Palestinian houses and property were damaged. (Wafa 22 June 2014))
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza strip. (Wafa 24 June 2014)
- Two Palestinians were injured after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched several missiles at the Navy area, west of An-Nasirat refugee camp, southwest of Gaza city. (Maannews 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at an area in Al-Badawiya village, north of Gaza city and at an agricultural land. (Maannews 25 June 2014)
- Israeli airstrikes targeted a poultry farm and an area at the eastern part of Khan Younis city. (Maannews 25 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at Palestinian land in Deir Al-Balah city in Gaza strip. (Maannews 25 June 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at him while he was at the eastern part of Juhr Ad-Dik area, southeast of Gaza city. (Wattan 27 June 2014)
- Five Palestinians; included two children, were injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) launched missiles at Palestinian houses and land at the eastern part of Khaza'a town, east of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) launched missiles at Palestinian land, northeast of Gaza city. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Osama Al-Hasumi (26 years) and Mohammad Al-Faseh (23 years), from Ash-Sheikh Radwan neighborhood in Gaza city, were killed and three others were injured after and Israeli Occupation warplane launched missiles at their vehicles while they were in Ash-Shati' refugee camp, west of Gaza city. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) launched several missiles at Palestinian land, east of Al-Qarara town, northeast of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip. (Wafa 27 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at an area, south of Gaza city, at Az-Zawida town and at an agricultural land in An-Nasriyat refugee camp in Gaza strip. (Maannews 28 June 2014)

- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats, while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza strip. (Wattan 29 June 2014)
- Mohammad Zaiyed Abed was killed and other was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) launched missiles at Palestinian houses in Al-Qarara town, north of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired light grenades at Beit Hanoun town, north of Gaza strip and causing the torch of an agricultural land. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at Palestinian land and houses, east of Beit Lahiya town and east of Ash-Shuja'iya neighborhood in Gaza strip. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at an area, northwest of An-Nasirat refugee camp in Gaza city. The area was torched and the Palestinian properties were damaged. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at an area, east of Rafah city, south of Gaza strip. A number of Palestinian houses were damaged. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched two missiles at Al-Burij refugee camp in the central of Gaza strip. (Wafa 29 June 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched a missile at Abu Jarad area in Az-Zaytoun neighborhood in Gaza city, and at a barracks near Al-Farouq mosque in the neighborhood. Dozens of Palestinian houses were damaged. (Wafa 29 June 2014)

## **Israeli Violations in the Gaza Strip during the month of July 2014**

- Four Palestinians were injured after an Israeli Occupation warplane launched a missile at a group of Palestinians, west of Khan Younis city, south of Gaza strip. (Wattan 1 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched a missile at an area in Ash-Sheikh Radwan neighborhood, north of Gaza city. (Wattan & Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats, while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza city. (Wafa 2 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza strip. (Maannews 3 July 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured after an Israeli Occupation warplane launched missiles at an area in Beit Lahiya town, north of Gaza strip. (Wafa 3 July 2014)



- Three Palestinians were injured after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at an area near Al-Muqawasi tower, northwest of Gaza city. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched three missiles at As-Safena area, northwest of Gaza city and At-Tufah neighborhood, east of the city. A number of Palestinian properties were damaged. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli airstrikes targeted an agricultural land, east of Beit Hanun town, north of Gaza strip. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at Palestinian land, east of Rafah city, south of Gaza strip. (Wafa 3 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation gunboats opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats while they were sailing at As-Sudaniya shore, northwest of Gaza city. A number of boats were damaged. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched a missile at a Palestinian land in Az-Zaytoun neighborhood, southeast of Gaza city. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- A Palestinian was injured after the Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at a group of Palestinians while they were working in their land in an area located between Al-Burij and Al-Maghazi refugee camps in the central of Gaza strip. (Watan & Safa 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched three missiles at an area, east of Rafah city, south of Gaza strip, and at Gaza international airport, southeast of Rafah city. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched three missiles at Palestinian land in Al-Fakhari and Al-'Amur areas, in Khan- Younis city, south of Gaza strip. (Wattan 4 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at agricultural land, south and east of Gaza city. a number of Palestinian houses surrounded the land were damaged. (Wafa 5 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) opened fire at Palestinian land, east of Al-Qarara town in Khan-Younis city, south of Gaza strip.
- Israeli Occupation warplanes launched a missile at a group of Palestinians in Beit Hanun town, north of Gaza strip. (Paltoday 6 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Army (IOA) fired two missiles at Gaza international airport, east of Rafah city, south of Gaza strip. (Maannews 6 July 2014)
- Seven Palestinians were injured after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at Palestinian land in As-Sabrah neighborhood in Gaza city. (Sama News 7 July 2014)
- Israeli Occupation Warplanes launched missiles at the eastern part of Jabaliya town, north of Gaza strip. (Sama News 7 July 2014)

- Israeli airstrikes attacked the eastern part of Khan-Younis city, south of Gaza strip. No injuries were reported. (Wafa 7 July 2014)
- Israeli airstrikes attacked Palestinian areas, east of Beit Lahiya town, north of Gaza strip. (Wafa 7 July 2014)
- Seven Palestinians killed after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at areas in Rafah city, south of Gaza strip. The Palestinians were identified as: Ibrahim Al-Bal'awi (24 years), Abd Al-Rahman Az-Zamali (22 years), Mustafah Abd Al-Hadi Abu Mur (22 years), Khalid Abu Mur, Sharf Ghanam (22 years), Jum'a Abu Shaluf (24 years), Ibrahim Abdeen (RB2000 7 July 2014)
- Two Palestinians killed after the Israeli Occupation warplanes launched missiles at Al-Burij refugee camp in Gaza strip. The Palestinians were identified as: Mazen Faraj Al-Jarba (30 years) and Marwan Hassan Islem (23 years). (RB2000 7 July 2014)
- The Palestinian Ministry of Health said on Tuesday that nearly 5,000 homes had been destroyed in Gaza as of late Monday, a number expected to rise amid renewed bombardment. Ministry spokesman in Gaza Ashraf al-Qidra said that a total of 4,987 homes have been completely destroyed by Israeli shelling and airstrikes in the last 22 days. 26,270 homes, meanwhile, have been partially destroyed, of which 4,136 are no longer suitable for habitation. The statements come after Israeli authorities gave evacuation orders to more than 400,000 residents of northern Gaza on Monday, including two major neighborhoods in Gaza City. The United Nations said on Tuesday that 215,000 Gazans had fled their homes amid the bloodiest Israeli assault on the besieged coastal enclave since 2009. All borders in and out of Gaza, however, are completely shut, forcing the majority to take shelter in UN-designated shelters. Last week, Israel shelled four UN shelters, killing more than 20 and injuring dozens. (Maannews 30 July 2014)

## **Israeli Violations in the Gaza Strip during the month of August 2014**

- Since the beginning of the assault on Gaza almost a month ago, Israel has repeatedly committed international violations by deliberately targeting civilians and carrying out mass killings, while also targeting UN facilities housing thousands of displaced people who were forced to flee their homes. According to the Ministry of Health, 38 people were killed after Israel targeted three UNRWA schools in Beit Hanoun, Jabalia and Rafah. Tens more were injured. Schools that have been directly targeted include Al-Maghazi High School for Girls (July 21), Deir Al-Balah High School for Girls (July 23), Beit Hanoun Primary School (July 24), Zaitoun High School for Girls (July 29), Jabalia Primary School for Girls (July 3) and Rafah Primary School for Boys (Aug. 3). The most recent violations

include Israel's breach of its unilateral truce, which it had announced would start at 10 a.m. Monday. Instead, at 10:15 that morning, two missiles hit a house in a camp on the west coast of Gaza City belonging to the Al-Bakri family. The air strike killed two children from the Al-Bakri family, the eldest just 8 years old and the youngest just a baby. Thirty-six others were injured, bringing the total number of victims on the day of the so-called truce to 56 dead and 198 wounded -- nearly half children. Statistics: The Euro-Mid Observer for Human Rights has documented that on Aug. 4, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the assault, the number of Palestinians killed was 56, including 22 children and nine women. That brings the total number of deaths during the operation to 1,865, of whom 426 were children and 254 were women. As a result of the heavy bombardment of the Gaza Strip, 198 people were wounded on Aug. 4, including 72 children and 59 women. In total, since the assault began on July 8, 9,563 individuals have been wounded, including 2,877 children and 1,927 women. On Aug. 4, the Israeli military carried out 330 attacks, including 99 from the sea, 34 from the air and 197 from tanks. Since the beginning of the operation, there have been 59,200 Israeli attacks -- 36,442 from army tanks, 15,580 by the navy and 7,178 via airstrikes. Euro-Mid Observer for Human Rights has documented a rate of destruction of three houses every hour since the beginning of the bombardment. On Monday, Aug. 4, 121 houses were damaged, 19 completely razed and 102 partially destroyed, bringing the total number of affected homes to 10,604 (1,724 destroyed and 8,880 partially damaged). Meanwhile, Euro-Mid Observer has confirmed the Israeli army's ongoing use of random artillery shelling to target border areas, forcing the displacement of thousands of residents. As of the evening of Aug. 4, there were more than 475,000 displaced people, some of whom were forced to flee by air raids, with about half escaping to UNRWA schools that are no more secure. Three of these schools were directly targeted, killing 38. Places of worship also have been targeted, with Israeli forces intentionally targeting mosques. The Euro-Mid Observer team reported on Monday the targeting of seven mosques by Israeli warplanes, three of which were completely destroyed and four damaged. The total number of places of worship hit since the beginning of the attack now is 134 (43 mosques completely razed and two churches damaged). In addition, 11 cemeteries -- one Muslim and one Christian -- have been damaged as a result of Israeli military strikes. The number of schools damaged since the start of the offensive now is 188, affecting approximately 152,000 pupils. Health facilities. The Ministry of Health reports that since the beginning of the Israeli assault, it has closed 34 of 55 primary care centers due to direct targeting and residents' inability to reach them. ([Euro-mid](#) 6 August 2014)

- Red Cross in Gaza: Rebuilding will take years. In a Ynet exclusive, Sara Badiei, a Red Cross engineer in Gaza says that most Gazans have been left with no electricity and little drinkable water. Residents in Gaza emerged from make-shift shelters Tuesday after a three-day ceasefire between Israel and Hamas went into effect at 8am. Many skeptically returned home, often to find destruction. Others patrolled through the Gaza Strip attempting to estimate the amount of damage that had been caused over the course of the IDF's month-long Operation Protective Edge. Rehabilitation they say, can only be considered once the extent of the damage can be accounted for. In an exclusive interview with Ynet, Red Cross engineer Sara Badiei said that rebuilding infrastructure critical to providing clean water and electricity would take years. Badiei has been working in the east of the Gaza Strip since March. "It makes sense for people to see the extent of the damage," she told Ynet. "There's nothing better to explain how difficult the situation is than just that." "I absolutely cannot say one side or another, I'm just an engineer," she continued. "But for example, I know that the people I work with haven't had electricity for six days now and they haven't had water for multiple days." The hardest blow for the Gaza Strip, according to Badiei, has been to infrastructure supplying electricity to the population including the Strip's only power plant which was hit by an Israeli attack and could take over a year to repair. Badiei cited that prior to Operation Protective Edge, enough electricity was provided to the Gaza Strip to meet some 50% of demand. Today however, Badiei said that most of the Strip was getting by with no electricity access whatsoever. ([Ynetnews](#) 6 August 2014)
- Defense Ministry seeks \$3.2b extra funding to boost security after Gaza op. Hike includes the cost of funding an extended defense perimeter around the Gaza Strip once current fighting ends. The Defense Ministry will be asking for an 11 billion shekel (\$3.2 billion) increase in the defense budget for next year, the ministry's director general, Dan Harel, told a government committee on Thursday. This was the first official statement by a defense official on the matter since [the outbreak of hostilities](#) between Israel and Hamas in the Gaza Strip a month ago. If approved, the additional funding would bring next year's defense budget to an all-time high of nearly 70 billion shekels – the equivalent of about 17% of this year's entire government budget. Finance Ministry sources have said the ministry will accept any decision on defense spending made by the political leadership, but expressed the view that an 11 billion hike is excessive and would require a full explanation as to how the state could afford it. Harel was speaking to the committee that is developing a multiyear policy on military spending for the period 2016 to 2025. The panel is chaired by Yohanan Locker, the former military secretary to Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and the brother of

Harel Locker, director general of the Prime Minister's Office. The request for the major military spending increase is designed, in part, to fund an extended defense perimeter around the Gaza Strip after the end of the current fighting, sources in Jerusalem said, as well as for the expense of any steps taken based on lessons learned from the Israel Defense Forces' current military engagement against forces in the Gaza Strip. The additional funds for next year's budget come on top of a 7 billion shekel request by the ministry to cover the military's costs for the first 30 days of Operation Protective Edge from this year's budget. Finance Ministry sources have pegged the cost of the war so far at 3 to 4 billion shekels, while other reliable sources put it at about 5.6 billion shekels. The military spending supplement for this year is due to be entirely funded from existing resources within the 2014 budget. The Finance Ministry's accountant general, Michal Abadi-Boiangiu, is the ministry's contact person on the ongoing costs of the war. ([Haaretz](#) 10 August 2014)

- UN: Gaza reconstruction 3 times more dire than after 2009 war. Top UN official in Mideast Robert Serry says ending blockade of Gaza, addressing Israel's security needs more urgent than before due to 'unprecedented destruction.' The top UN official in the Mideast said Monday that Gaza will require massive reconstruction and proposed expanding a UN-Israeli system to import construction materials into the Palestinian territory. Robert Serry told the UN Security Council that ending the blockade of Gaza and addressing Israel's legitimate security needs have become even more urgent given "the unprecedented amount of destruction ... and the corresponding unprecedented level of humanitarian needs" suffered during the latest fighting between Israel and Hamas. He said there are indications that "the volume of reconstruction will be about three times" what it was after the 2009 Hamas-Israel conflict. Serry said approximately 16,800 housing units have been destroyed or severely damaged, affecting some 100,000 Palestinians. In addition, he said an estimated 108 installations belonging to the UN agency for Palestinian refugees were damaged along with the Gaza branch of his own office. Serry said ways must be found to get large quantities of building materials, including cement, into Gaza "in a way that fulfills Israel's security concerns." During the latest conflict, Israel discovered and destroyed dozens of cross-border tunnels. Israel has said it is willing, in principle, to ease Gaza border restrictions — but only with safeguards that prevent weapons or goods with possible military uses, such as cement for building tunnels and bunkers, from reaching Hamas. Hamas agreed to a power-sharing agreement in April with Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas, whose Fatah faction controls the West Bank. The Palestinian Authority now controls a unity government of technocrats in both the West Bank and Gaza



but Hamas' military wing still controls security in Gaza. Serry said the UN-Israeli system to import construction materials has been used "for years." "This system has demonstrably worked, prevented diversion of materials, allowed successful implementation of crucial projects, and built trust," he said. "Reconstruction of the magnitude which is now needed can only be addressed with the involvement at scale of the Palestinian Authority and the private sector in Gaza, meaning larger quantities of materials are required to enter Gaza." He said the United Nations is ready to explore how it can be expanded to monitor a Palestinian Authority-led private-sector reconstruction program in Gaza. Norway and Egypt announced plans on Monday to co-host a donor conference once a durable cease-fire is in place and once adequate access conditions have been established, he said. "Donors will want to be assured that they can bring construction materials inside Gaza," Serry said. "Right now, Gaza urgently needs houses, hospitals, and schools — not rockets, tunnels, and conflict," Serry said. ([Haaretz](#) 19 August 2014)

- The cost of Israel's Gaza op: \$60 million a day. Overall cost of Operation Protective Edge has passed \$2.5 billion after 41 days of fighting, leaving big hole in state budget. Is Operation Protective Edge going to be Israel's most expensive war of the decade? It depends whom you ask. Defense officials said that as of Wednesday at midnight, the cost of Protective Edge had passed 9 billion shekels (\$2.5 billion) after 41 days of fighting, exceeding the bill of the 34-day Second Lebanon War in 2006 by some 800 million shekels – and Protective Edge isn't over yet. On the other hand, the army has spent less per day battling Hamas than Hezbollah: Spending on the Lebanon War averaged 240 million shekels a day (based on the shekel's value at the time) while Protective Edge has averaged 210 million shekels daily. In any case, treasury officials are not convinced the costs are that high, and say the real spending to date on Protective Edge is nearer 7 billion shekels. In any case, sources in both the finance and defense establishments say the daily cost has dropped since Israel withdrew its troops from Gaza. Defense sources told TheMarker that the discrepancies between the cost estimates are apparently because their estimate includes the cost of repairing damaged military systems, as well as for restoring units to full battle-readiness before being stored away for the next emergency. That alone will run to more than a billion shekels. There's also the cost of caring for the wounded and the families of soldiers who died in battle. The army suspects that the Finance Ministry's calculations leave out all of that. Moreover, even after Israel ended ground operations, the army has been spending heavily on reserves and logistics. Putting one soldier on reserve duty costs the government about 500 shekels a day on average, and that's without including his "military" costs. Right now some

60,000 reserve soldiers have been called up, which is costing the government 30 million shekels a day. Over a month, that comes to almost a billion shekels. The final cost of the war is more than a matter for the Guinness Book of World Records. The issue of defense spending was already a matter of serious dispute before the fighting broke out, with the army demanding an extra 10 billion shekels for its budget in 2015, jacking up its total net budget to 62 billion for the year. Its gross budget, which includes “income-contingent items” such as income from arms sales, would have passed 70 billion shekels. ([Haaretz](#) 22 August 2014)

- 89 families killed in Gaza since hostilities began, Palestinians say. Health officials say 16 people were killed on Sunday alone, bringing the death toll over the past seven weeks to 2,120. Officials in Gaza reported on Sunday that during the seven weeks of fighting in the Gaza Strip, 89 entire families were killed by Israeli bombardments. According to Gaza Health and Interior Ministry officials, the 89th family was added to the list on Sunday, when the Juda family – a woman and her four children -- of Tel Azatar in the northern part of the Strip, was killed by in an air strike. Local reports say the house was struck without warning and the five were killed immediately. Reports were also emerging from Gaza claiming that five people, including three children and their mother, were killed in IDF strike in the Tel A-Zatar neighborhood north of Gaza City. An Aircraft reportedly struck the Judeh family home without prior warning. According to the Palestinian Health Ministry, 16 people were killed Sunday in the Gaza Strip, and another 52 were wounded, bringing the death toll to 2,120 people. Of these, 577 were children, 260 were women, and 101 were elderly people. The number of wounded has reached 10,850, of whom 3,300 are children, more than 2,000 are women and some 400 are elderly. The 49th day of fighting in Gaza opened with reports of two killed and 20 wounded throughout the Strip, including an attack on a group of people near the large apartment complex known as the Al-Fairouz Towers. In Dir al-Balah the home of the Atleini family was bombed, killing one person and wounding 10. In the Sheikh Radwan neighborhood of Gaza City a two-year-old girl and 17-year-old boy was killed, with five people wounded. Khan Yunis reported one of its toughest days of the campaign, with the Israel Air Force attacking the Abu Maarouf neighborhood at least 11 times. While there was heavy damage, no one was killed, though at least 10 people were wounded. There were also two targeted killings by the IAF reported, one involving a motorcyclist in Beit Lahiya, in the northern Gaza Strip, and a second strike at a car in the A-Ramal neighborhood of Gaza City that killed Mohammed Talat al-Ghoul, who was responsible for Hamas’ salary transfers. ([Haaretz](#) 24 August 2014)

- Israel forces continue indiscriminate assault against civilians. Israel is expanding its operations to once again target civilians in Gaza. On Aug. 23, the 47th day of the assault, 12 Palestinians were killed in relentless Israeli airstrikes across the Gaza Strip, including five women and two children. In a particularly egregious use of lethal force now being called “Gaza’s 9/11,” Israeli warplanes struck two towers that served as literal pillars of society -- one an office-and-retail complex in Rafah and another an 11-floor apartment building in Gaza City that served as home for nearly 50 families. Although residents were warned to evacuate 10 minutes before the drone attack, the assault was so massive that 17 people – four of them children -- were injured. “The building known as ‘Alzafer 4’ contained 44 apartments,” says Ramy Abdu, chair of Euro-Mid Observer for Human Rights, a watchdog group based in Gaza and Geneva. “Ten minutes’ warning is enough time to flee, but not to save all of your possessions. These families now are without food, clothes and personal mementos – all of the manifestations of their lives and history, gone in an instant.” The Israeli government claimed that it was targeting several “ Hamas operations rooms,” no proof was cited. The result was hundreds of more people added to the swelling numbers of people forced to seek shelter with family and friends, in UN schools and elsewhere – a tally that reached 460,000 this week. “The Israeli government is blatantly guilty of collective punishment,” says Ihsan Adel, a Euro-Mid legal researcher. “The UN Security Council must take immediate steps to hold Israel to account for the massive loss of life, property and livelihood.” **Statistics:** The death toll from the Israeli assault that first began on July 7 now stands at 2,100, including 535 children and 298 women. A much larger number of Palestinians in Gaza have been injured – 10,628, including 3,214 children and 2,065 women. About a third of the wounded children, will be forced to live with permanent disabilities. The latest civilian onslaught began Saturday after the collapse of the truce negotiations. In one day, Israeli forces waged at least 242 individual attacks using including 192 missiles from the air, 21 shells from the sea and 29 artillery attacks from tanks. Since July 7, Gaza has been hit 59,973 times -- 7,690 by air, 15,673 from the sea and 36,610 on the ground. Israel continues to target homes and civilian institutions. On Saturday alone, 439 homes were hit – 99 were destroyed and 340 were damaged. The total number of homes demolished or damaged since the beginning of this latest war on Gaza is now 15,671 (of which 2,276 are destroyed). Other civilian structures targeted on Aug. 23 included a mosque and four nonprofit charity organizations. They joined mosques and 26 charities destroyed or damaged since July 7, which had served more than 200,000 persons. Euro-Mid Observer estimates the economic loss to Gaza from the Israeli assault to be \$3.4 billion. ([Euro-Mid](#) 24 August 2014)

- Two Palestinians died of wounds they sustained during the Israeli war against Gaza strip. The two martyrs were identified as: Mohammad Al-Masawabi (20 years) and Widad Abu Zeid (64 years). (Maannews 29 August 2014)
- Palestinian medical crews found the bodies of two Palestinian martyrs under the rubble of their houses in Ash-Shuka area in Rafah city, south of Gaza strip. (Wafa 31 August 2014)

## **Annex**

- Israeli Authorities Reject Permission for 3 Palestinian Ministries' Participation in Oath Ceremony. According to Israeli sources, Israeli officials have rejected the Palestinian Authority's request for permission that three Palestinian ministers from Gaza be allowed to participate in [tomorrow's the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 2014, constitutional oath ceremony](#) in Ramallah. The General Major and the Coordinator of Government Activities in the territories, Yoav Mordechai, officially rejected the Palestinian Authority's request, applied for three Gaza ministers to participate in the constitutional oath ceremony which will hallmark the unveiling of the new Palestinian unity government in Ramallah. (IMEMC 1 June 2014)
- Jerusalem's historic neighborhoods get master plan. German and Greek Colonies, Talbiyeh and Katamonim will be subject to comprehensive redevelopment. Many of Jerusalem's historic neighborhoods, including the capital's German Colony, are destined for a comprehensive upgrading aimed at preserving their unique character while making way for new housing that will bring in younger people. A new master plan for the capital approved last week by the Jerusalem Regional Planning and Building Committee encompasses neighborhoods built from the late 1800s through the 1930s, such as Talbieh, Katamonim and the Greek Colony. The area is home to some 17,000 residents and covers 1,400 dunams (350 acres), bounded on the north by Jabotinsky Street, on the west by Palmah Street and Agnon Street, on the south by Yohanan Ben-Zakai Street and the new Railroad Track Park, and on the east by King David Street and Bethlehem Road. The idea is to preserve the "spirit of the neighborhoods," whose history is a major part of the development of the modern city since it expanded outside the walls of the Old City in the middle of the 19th century during the rule of the Ottoman Turks, through the British Mandate in the 1930s. "The plan that the municipality has worked on is proof that conservation is not the opposite of development, and that design values of the past can strengthen the public sphere and make it a center of interest on a national and international scale," said Kobi Kahlon, deputy mayor and chairman of the

Regional Planning and Building Committee. Over the past three decades the neighborhoods have had a large number of specific plans approved, but in the absence of a master plan they threatened the area's overall character. As a result the city decided there was a clear need to provide a solution for the neighborhoods and urban setting as a whole as part of the city's planning policy, while emphasizing the unique characteristics of each area. The plan leaves open the possibility of building 1,500 housing units in the area, with the goal of drawing a younger population, as well as to upgrade the public spaces, parks, public buildings and streets, among them the Germany Colony's Emek Refaim Street, a major hub of Jerusalem's nightlife. The idea behind the plan is to create a mechanism for supervising detailed planning. It provides policy directives for each neighborhood that will serve as the basis for the detailed plans on issues such as sustainable development, transportation and parking, open space, urban nature sites and bicycle paths. It will also provide design guidelines for various sites in the area, emphasizing both development and preservation, with a specific focus on Emek Refaim, public structures, commercial areas, entertainment and culture. The plan was also prepared in coordination with residents and local neighborhood committees, which together defined the characteristics of the areas to be preserved – as well as the problems that need fixing. ([Haaretz](#) 1 June 2014)

- After evicting Palestinians, Israel seeks to legalize outpost in firing zone. State claimed in 2012 that zone is necessary for military purposes, but ignores seven buildings in West Bank outpost which trespass on same area. Israel is seeking to authorize a settlement outpost illegally erected in an army firing zone, while simultaneously waging a legal battle for the eviction of Palestinian villages in the very same area. Avigayl, an illegal outpost in the southern Hebron Hills founded in 2001 on more than 1,000 dunams (250 acres) of land, is located between the Maon and Susya settlements. In 2013, Palestinians who own part of the land on which the outpost was erected appealed to the Supreme Court, asking it to require the state to implement demolition orders standing against the outpost. The state [announced](#) in February its intentions to legalize the outpost, and on Thursday it issued a statement revealing that seven of the outpost's buildings lie inside the Firing Zone 918, a 30,000-dunam IDF firing zone established in the 1980s which stretches from the southern Hebron Hills to Arad. In 1999, the state evicted hundreds of Palestinian residents from the very same firing zone, demolished their homes and stoppers their wells. The residents filed an appeal with the Supreme Court to prevent further evictions, but the state [notified](#) the court in 2012 that the firing zone is necessary and that it will not allow permanent residence in the area. In a discussion held last summer, the judges asked the state to engage in [mediation process](#) with the Palestinian plaintiffs in



order to find a compromise. It now appears that although the state is ordering the eviction of Palestinian villages in the firing zone, it turns a blind eye to settler trespassers in the same area. The statement on Thursday also revealed that six of the buildings in Avigayl outpost were erected on private Palestinian property, as was the access road to the outpost, further complicating legalization plans. The statement did indicate that a mobile home used as a barracks and set up on private property will be moved. The IDF has so far given no response. ([Haaretz](#) 1 June 2014)

- Prisoner Release bill deferred to cabinet discussions. Attorney general notes 'legal difficulties' in bill; Netanyahu defers to cabinet causing anger from Bayit Yehudi. A law that would prevent negotiators from releasing Palestinian prisoners during peace talks was delayed Sunday by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and deferred to the cabinet for approval just before a Knesset vote was expected to pass the law, drafted and sponsored by Economic Minister Naftali Bennett's Bayit Yehudi party. The law, which was approved for a final Knesset vote three weeks ago, only referred to those prisoners who are serving life sentences in Israeli jails. Netanyahu's decision of deferral to the cabinet will delay the Knesset vote into next week. Netanyahu reportedly made his decision for further discussions in the cabinet after Attorney General Yehuda Weinstein said that the bill contained "legal difficulties" in the language of the text that would need to be cleared up and ironed out. Bennett and his party fumed over the delay saying, "Netanyahu, the prime minister that's released the greatest number of murderers prevented a vote on a law that makes sense." "Netanyhau, a world champion in releasing murderers, broke a new record: he ran from voting on a law that he supports himself," said sources in Bayit Yehudi. Netanyahu replied to the attacks saying that there should be more thorough discussion of the law with the help of the cabinet. The bill was expected pass despite opposition from some political parties like Yesh Atid. ([Ynetnews](#) 1 June 2014)
- NIS 170 Million for Settlement Division. The Knesset Finance Committee approved, Monday, the transfer of 170 million shekels to the government's division for settling various parts of the country. Among those voting for the motion were members of the Yesh Atid party, who declared in the past that they would not vote for such transfers because some of the money would go to settlements in West Bank (Shomron). ([Israel National News](#) 2 June 2014)
- Ministers: Examine Possibility of Gush Etzion Annexation. At a meeting of the security cabinet, ministers discussed the establishment of a committee to

establish criteria for the annexation of Gush Etzion, south of Jerusalem, to Israel. The committee is being set up at the express request of Economics Minister Naftali Bennett. Bennett has proposed annexing all of Area C, where the large majority of Israelis in Judea and Samaria live. The committee, to be made up of ministers, will discuss recent events in the region, including the establishment of the Fatah-Hamas unity government. In light of that development, the committee will discuss unilateral steps, such as annexation, that Israel can take. Justice Minister Tzipi Livni and Finance Minister Yair Lapid have both said that they would pull their parties (Hatnu'a and Yesh Atid) out of the government if any lands in Judea and Samaria are annexed. Speaking last week, Bennett said that he was not concerned over such threats. "Livni likes to attack me," said Bennett in response to a question about her threat. In addition to the annexation, the ministers authorized Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu to impose more sanctions on the PA government. In response, Gush Etzion Regional Council head Davidi Perl said that "the natural response to the establishment of the Fatah-Hamas unity government would be the annexation of all Judea and Samaria, including the Jordan Valley. With that the annexation of Gush Etzion would be an excellent way to kick off the process. Gush Etzion is the cradle of the Jewish people and there is no reason in the world that this should not be done." ([Israel National News](#) 4 June 2014)

- Israeli response to Palestinian unity cabinet: 1,500 new housing units in the settlements. Last week PM Netanyahu told settler leaders 'international constraints' prevent Israel from pursuing construction in West Bank, East Jerusalem. The Housing Ministry announced tenders for 1,500 new housing units in the West Bank and East Jerusalem on Wednesday night, a move termed by Minister Uri Ariel as a response to the new Palestinian unity cabinet. According to the statement, tenders were released for 223 new apartments in Efrat, 484 housing units in Beitar Ilit, 38 units in Geva Binyamin (Adam), 76 in Ariel, 78 in Alfei Menashe, 155 in Givat Ze'ev, 55 of which in Agan Ha'ayalot, and 400 new units in the Ramat Shlomo neighborhood in East Jerusalem. "I congratulate the decision to give a proper Zionist response to the establishment of the Palestinian terror cabinet," Minister Ariel said. "The right and duty of the State of Israel to build across the country to lower the housing prices is unquestionable, and I believe these tenders are just the beginning." ([Haaretz](#) 5 June 2014)
- Israel advancing plans for 1,800 new settlement units - on top of tenders for 1,500 units. Palestinians warn their reaction will be 'unprecedented;' U.S. envoy Dan Shapiro criticizes move, says White House opposed to settlement construction. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu decided Thursday to unfreeze planning

processes for 1,800 housing units in the settlements that have been frozen the last three months, in response to the establishment of the Palestinian unity government earlier this week. The announcement comes just hours after the Housing Ministry published tenders for 1,500 housing units in the West Bank and East Jerusalem on Wednesday, a move termed by Minister Uri Ariel as a response to the new Palestinian unity cabinet. "When Israel is spat upon, it has to do something about it," Ariel told Israel Radio, adding that construction tenders had been issued as a response to what he termed a Palestinian "terrorist government." The new move, revealed on Thursday, calls for the advancement of planning processes at various stages. Planning processes for settlements at the interim stage, include 550 units in Bruchin, 381 units in Givat Ze'ev, 40 units in El Matan, 38 units in Kochav Ya'akov, 25 units in Alfei Menasheh, 54 units in Tzofit and 10 units in Oranit. In the Alei Zahav settlement, 683 will be promoted at the advanced stage, the last stage before marketing for construction. The units were approved already in 1985, however had to undergo a renewed approval process due to a change in access roads to the settlements. In addition, numerous housing units at the initial stage of the planning process, when they are publicized and subject to public opposition, will be promoted in the settlements Beit Arie, Kiryat Netafim, Alon Shvut, Beitar Ilit, Ma'ale Adumim, Alfei Menasheh, Oranit and Ariel. ([Haaretz](#) 6 June 2014)

- Australia: East Jerusalem not 'occupied' by Israel. 'The description of East Jerusalem as 'occupied' is a term freighted with pejorative implications which is neither appropriate nor useful,' says Australia's attorney general. Australian Prime Minister Tony Abbott's government has decided to drop the word "occupied" when describing Israel's settlements in East Jerusalem, [Australian Associated Press reported](#) Thursday. According to the report, the government said it was "unhelpful" at a time when the peace process was still viable. The move was announced following a fire debate in the Australian legislature regarding the legality of Israel's settlements, the press agency reported. Australia's Attorney General George Brandis elaborated on the call, saying it was "unhelpful" to invoke history when speaking about the flashpoint area, citing what the Australian Associated Press called the ongoing Middle East peace process. "The description of East Jerusalem as 'occupied' East Jerusalem is a term freighted with pejorative implications which is neither appropriate nor useful," Brandis reportedly said. "It should not and will not be the practice of the Australian government to describe areas of negotiation in such judgmental language," the Australian Associated Press reported. Attorney General Brandis was reportedly at the heart of the Senate debate the day before, when he said that no Australian government, regardless of political affiliation, "acknowledges or

accepts" the term occupied. The comments sparked an intense debate, with opposition senators claiming the nation had supported UN resolutions which described East Jerusalem areas as settlements; with one claiming the move was effectively a "massive shift" in Australia's foreign policy. Australia has not always had such a clear stance regarding Israel's settlements. The report cited former foreign minister Bob Carr expressing vocal criticism of Israel's West Bank settlements. (JPOST 6 June 2014)

- PM's office: Israel will not unilaterally withdraw from West Bank. Denouncing Lapid peace plan, officials say you don't make concessions for nothing in return; Herzog urges Yesh Atid to leave coalition. Israel will not make unilateral withdrawals from the West Bank, particularly if Hamas continues to hold sway, officials from the Prime Minister's Office said Sunday. The officials were responding to Finance Minister Yair Lapid's [new peace plan](#) that called for evacuation of parts of the area. Officials also dismissed the finance minister's demand that the Israeli government produce maps outlining future borders, saying "Any map that is presented will become the point of departure for the Palestinians' demands." "Anyone with political experience knows that you don't make concessions without [getting] anything in return, especially with a government partnered with a terror organization that wants to destroy Israel," officials said. The sources also referred to the 2005 disengagement from Gaza as proof of the futility of these measures. "We saw in Gaza the results of unilateral withdrawal," they said. "The prime minister will continue to lead the State of Israel responsibly, while preserving the national interests of the citizens of Israel, starting with its security." In a far-reaching speech at the Herzliya conference, an annual national security gathering, Lapid issued an appeal to return to negotiations with the Palestinians — despite the new Fatah-Hamas unity government — and outlined a new framework for peace that would draw borders and progress in three separate stages of Israeli withdrawal from the West Bank. The finance minister also threatened to topple the government if right-wing calls to unilaterally annex areas of the West Bank are implemented. Opposition leader Isaac Herzog appealed to Lapid to act on his threats and establish a coalition with the Labor party. "Go, get out of the government, it's not too late," he said, following Lapid's speech. "Join us, and I promise you I will bring the other partners." Housing Minister Uri Ariel of the Jewish Home party responded derisively to the finance minister's threats, saying, "Israeli governments existed in the past without the Yesh Atid party, and will continue to exist without it." ([Time of Israel](#) 8 June 2014)

- Bennett Presents Annexation Plan: The Oslo Era is Over."It's time to admit that unilateral steps don't work," says Jewish Home chairman as he officially presents his annexation plan. Economy Minister and Jewish Home chairman Naftali Bennett officially presented his annexation plan during a speech at the Herzliya Conference on Sunday. Under the plan, Israel will gradually annex Area C of Judea and Samaria, where 400,000 Israelis reside alongside some 70,000 Arabs, while creating an enhanced autonomy in the remaining areas with full freedom of movement. The first area to be annexed would be Gush Etzion, an idea Bennett recently brought up during a speaking appearance at the Bar Ilan University. The second part of the plan includes offering Israeli citizenship to 70,000 Arab residents living in the areas to be annexed, resulting in 1.77 million Israeli Arabs instead of 1.7 million today. "With the formation of the Hamas-Fatah government, we must recognize the truth - the Oslo era is over. After 21 years of trying one way which included unilateral withdrawals, concessions, releasing terrorists, disengagement and a unilateral separation - it's time to admit that it does not work," said Bennett in his speech. "We discovered that when you run away from terror and throw away the keys - the terrorists come after you. We left Gaza, and thousands of rockets are falling on us today," he continued. "It's time to think creatively how to build a better reality here for the citizens of Israel and for the Arabs residing in Judea and Samaria," added Bennett, referring to his annexation plan. "They're already running their own lives. They have a parliament of their own, their own education systems, their own rule, and even elections and that will continue," he stressed. "We have no interest in running their lives for them. Additionally, we will upgrade infrastructure and create transportation contiguity for all residents - Jews and Palestinians - who live in Judea and Samaria. It is important to remember that true peace grows from below." Bennett went on to attack the false hopes touted by the left for years. "I know the plan is not perfect and does not realize the utopian dream that was launched in that handshake between Yitzchak Rabin and Yasser Arafat 21 years ago in the Rose Garden at the White House," he said, but added, "This plan gives the Palestinians an independent government and economic prosperity while giving us, the State of Israel, sovereignty, stability, security and a maintaining of our homeland." Bennett has long advocated for sovereignty over Area C of Judea and Samaria, which contains all the Jewish communities, most notably in a viral video released shortly before his election to government. He recently drafted a letter to Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu, demanding that Israel establish full sovereignty over "settlement blocs" in Judea and Samaria. The demand came after the Palestinian Authority (PA) violated the Oslo Accords by taking



unilateral action and applying for membership in fifteen different international organizations. ([Israel National News](#) 9 June 2014)

- Knesset to discuss IDF's use of live-fire zones to relocate Palestinians. Comes in wake of Haaretz expose in late May that military exercises in live-fire zones were partly aimed at removing Palestinians from those areas. The Knesset will discuss the Israel Defense Forces' use of live-fire zones as a means of removing Palestinian residents from their dwellings at a plenary discussion on Wednesday. The discussion comes in response to an urgent question posed by MK Tamar Zandberg (Meretz) to Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon, following a report in Haaretz (May 21, 2014) that a senior IDF officer had confirmed that military exercises in live-fire zones were partly aimed at removing Palestinians from those areas. Zandberg asked how the statement by Col. Einav Shalev accorded with the State's version that the firing zones were chosen on purely military grounds. She also asked what would be done in order to avoid using the army for political purposes. A motion for an urgent discussion on the same topic was filed by MK Dov Khenin (Hadash). His motion was based both on the report in Haaretz and on the State's reply to a petition filed with the High Court of Justice. In its reply on May 29, the State declared its intention to legalize seven houses belonging to settlers in the outpost of Avigayl, situated in Firing Zone 918. That is the same zone in which the state is seeking to destroy eight Palestinian villages and expel their residents. MK Khenin's urgent motion was joined by MK Eitan Cabel (Labor), MK Jamal Zahalka (Balad) and MK Ibrahim Sarsur (Ra'am-Ta'al.) The motion was denied by the Knesset's presidium, but when the deputy minister replies to Zandberg's question, he will have to respond to the questions of the other Knesset members as well. ([Haaretz](#) 11 June 2014)
- During the Israeli military operation against Palestinians all over the West Bank, last night, the Israel Occupation Army (IOA) arrested more than 30 Palestinians and stormed 100 houses and 14 Palestinian organizations. (Maannews 19 June 2014)
- ~~Israel~~ pushes bill permitting forced-feeding of Palestinian prisoners. Controversial bill supposed to deal with hunger striking; opposed by doctors, human rights advocates. The Knesset is expected to approve a bill that would allow hospitals or prisons to force-feed prisoners on hunger strike. The bill has already passed its first reading and the final vote comes as 82 Palestinian prisoners are currently in Israeli hospitals after being on a hunger strike for more than 50 days. The prisoners, who are protesting Israel's policy of administrative detention without charges or trial, are taking mineral supplements and drinking water. "The bill's aim is to prevent prisoners and organizations from exerting pressure on Israel by means of a hunger strike," Public Security Minister Yitzhak Aharonovitch said during the Knesset discussion on the bill. "They use such

strikes to try to stop administrative detentions and obtain easing of restrictions....the state's interest is for no prisoner to die as a result of a hunger strike." The bill has set off a firestorm in Israel. The Israel Medical Association (IMA) is set to distribute a booklet to all doctors in the internal medicine wards where Palestinian prisoners are being treated. The booklet takes a strong stand against force-feeding based on international law. "Every day, the number of hunger-striking prisoners sent from the prisons to the hospitals is growing," Dr. Leonid Eidelman, the director of the IMA wrote in a letter sent to doctors in all Israelis hospitals over the weekend. "Treating them presents a special challenge that doctors have hitherto not encountered on such a scale." There are currently some 5000 Palestinian prisoners in Israeli jails, including 180 who are being held under administrative detention. These orders based on emergency regulations from the time of the British mandate, allow the state to jail someone without charges or trial for up to six months, if revealing the evidence against them could compromise national security. The six month term can be renewed repeatedly. ([Ynetnews](#) 19 June 2014)

- Israel needs massive fence on eastern border. Op-ed: As ISIS fighters approach Jordan, breached border poses an imminent threat to Israel. The [ISIS](#) leaders have blown their horn ("nafir") in regards to Jordan. This is a religious term adopted by this organization, which means that its next target, after the collapse of Syria and Iraq, is the Hashemite Kingdom. These days they are already choking it out from the direction of the two dead countries: The black al-Qaeda flags are displayed over the border crossing between Jordan and Iraq, and there is also a large presence of ISIS men from the breached territories which were once called Syria. The borders between Syria, Iraq, Lebanon and Jordan are being erased under the feet of the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant organization – and what was true in the past 100 years is no longer valid. The ISIS has many supporters in Jordan – in the south; in the leadership of the Bedouin town of Ma'an, which is already under a siege of the Jordanian security forces following mass rallies in support of the organization; and in the north, where there are many Salafis among the Palestinian population. In a vide message this month, senior ISIS members called on soldiers in the Jordanian army, police and security organizations not to fight them, but to join the Salafi revolt. Moreover, they threatened that anyone fighting them would be brutally destroyed. "We defeated America in Afghanistan, in Iraq and in the rest of the states of Islam, and we are on our way to Jordan," they declared. "If we managed to beat America, we will also beat its heretic supporters." ISIS members refer to the Jordanian king as "taghut," the instigating Satan, and their clear goal is to remove his regime. The key question is whether the leaders of the kingdom's Bedouin tribes will support

Abdullah, who they are not so fond of for many reasons, for example due to his support for the United States. The ISIS is working to convince them to abandon the king, following its success among the leaders of Iraq's Sunni tribes. The organization's goal is that the Jordanian army will not fight it, just like most of the Iraqi army deserted the battlefield for tribal and communal reasons. All this means that the trouble is approaching Jordan, which is surrounded by a radical Islamic storm. This is the state which was established by the Brits in a bid to eat into the territories of the promised Jewish state, and the ISIS reiterates that there is no such thing as Jordan and there never was. As far as the organization is concerned, Jordan should be part of the huge Islamic caliphate it seeks to establish in the entire region. Our border with the Hashemite Kingdom is the longest, and is in fact the only one which is breached. The illusions of "peace" have led many people in Israel to believe that the state of calm from that direction will remain forever, just like the regime there will remain forever. But if we take a look at much stronger countries which have collapsed, we'll understand that Jordan is in trouble. Just like we are distancing ourselves from the communal fire raging in Syria, we must do the same in regards to what could happen in Jordan. The time to build a massive security fence on the eastern border, like the one with Sinai, was yesterday – but it's not too late. We must start building it from the south and north simultaneously due to the expected threat: Refugees, terror, weapons, Salafis and subversion. Our unshut border with Jordan is now turning into a threat. This also demonstrates the extent of the existential risk in US Secretary of State John Kerry's demand that we hand the [Jordan Valley](#) over to Arab hands. This means that the ISIS would have quickly reached that area too, and then Judea and Samaria, and then central Israel would have ceased to exist. In light of the imminent threat, we must do the exact opposite of what the secretary of state demanded: Shut the border with Jordan with a fence in the Jordan Valley as well, set up a series of military Nahal communities and take control of the area as security precautions. Clearly, we must strengthen the settlement there, as well as in the Arava region and Beit Shean Valley. The Arab Spring has turned out to be a jihadist spring of the Middle Ages, which is removing countries, regimes and borders. We must be prepared. ([Ynetnews](#) 29 June 2014)

- Cabinet approves NIS 300 million for East Jerusalem development. Development plan designed to decrease violence in east Jerusalem through development in infrastructure. The Cabinet approved a NIS 300 Million Socio-Economic Development Plan for Eastern Jerusalem Sunday, laying out a program drafted by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that, according to a press release, focuses on decreasing violence in the area by providing improved infrastructure,

security, job opportunities, and education facilities. The plan is apparently the result of "comprehensive discussions" between the Director of the Prime Minister's Office Harel Locker, Cabinet Secretary Avichai Mendelblit, and Mayor of Jerusalem Nir Barkat, which were initiated to decide how to counter an "increase in incidents of violence and stone-throwing in the area." According to the Cabinet, there were some 390 incidents of stone-throwing in eastern Jerusalem just from March-April in 2014 but police projections say that the new project could reduce violence by as much as 50%. Economic Minister Naftali Bennett was also named as having played a key role in presenting the plan which will "emphasize the advancement of children and young people in the 10-35 age bracket," taking into consideration that, "young people are easily influenced and are more inclined to take part in violent, nationalist or other activities." "Investing in the younger population has the potential to serve as an impetus for change," read the Cabinet statement. According to the Cabinet, infrastructure work will center on key areas such as sewage, water, electricity and roads while educational initiatives would provide, "higher education and vocational training including pre-academic classes" that would increase qualification within the population for jobs important to societal advancement. The teaching of Hebrew would be increased in East Jerusalem school under the plan and a portion of the funds would go towards job creation, but the cabinet was unclear what steps will be taken to meet this goal. Instead they stressed the current difficulties east Jerusalem residents have in completing school and finding their way into a work-force with little opportunity. Increased security will also be a focal point of the new plan and the government in due to increase police and surveillance presence in East Jerusalem. Government figures say that some 306,000 people reside in the eastern district of Jerusalem making up 20% of Israel's "minority population". Some 30% of children drop out of high-school for various reasons. ([Ynetnews](#) 29 June 2014)

- Ya'alon is not waiting: promoting new settlement construction in West Bank. Israeli cabinet meetings in response to the murder of three boys, the defense minister proposed construction of a new settlement in Gush Etzion. NRG learned that the minister instructed his office not wait and promote the proceedings towards building a new settlement. The defense minister Moshe [Ya'alon](#) called for the establishment of a new settlement in Gush Etzion. During the meeting of the Cabinet this week surpassed the Prime Minister and Minister of Defense to establish new settlements. ([NRG](#) 3 July 2014)
- A report published on Ynetnews website, claimed that the Israeli government will build new settlement in response to the killer of three settlers in West Bank. "New Etzion settlements honor Israeli teens. Caravan housing units brought into

region overnight, creating Ramat HaShlosha and Talmi Haim to honor murdered Israeli teens. A regional council in the West Bank has announced established two new settlements in response to the murder of the three Israeli teens presumed to be kidnapped in the West Bank. The Gush Etzion Regional Council established the Ramat HaShlosha (The Three Heights) and Talmi Haim (Grove of Life) in memory of Eyal Yifrach, Gil-Ad Shaer and Naftali Frenkel. The three boys were found dead Monday after being presumed kidnapped since June 12. The names of the newly established settlements, in particular Ramat HaShlosha, were decided upon to honor the three kids. In a complex overnight operation, several trucks arrived on the scene of the newly established settlements in the Gush Etzion region, where the boys were kidnapped, loaded with eight caravan styled houses. Head of the Gush Etzion Regional Council David Pearl said that his intentions were to construct hundreds of new housing units in the new settlements. "The murderers wanted to harm and weaken the settlements and we have one answer: to strengthen or unity on the ground and construction on the last where the kidnapping took place." Pearl's deputy, Moshe Seville added, "The creation of the two new towns in the center of eastern Etzion is a clear and concise statement: Gush Etzion is an indivisible part of the State of Israel. This is the first step in establishing sovereignty over the entire region." Dozens of civilians arrived in Kiryat Arba overnight to begin building Talmi Haim and the Council said that they already have a waiting list for people who want to come live in the new settlements." ([Ynetnews](#) 4 July 2014)

- IDF planning to demolish homes of dozens of Palestinian militants in West Bank. Israel has reinstated house demolitions in the West Bank after a decade-long hiatus as part of its latest efforts against Hamas. The Israel Defense Forces is considering demolishing dozens of homes in the West Bank, including those of Hamas leaders, arguing that prison time is not an adequate deterrent for crimes. The IDF is conducting staff work in the run-up to a decision. Israel has reinstated house demolitions in the West Bank after a decade-long hiatus as part of its latest efforts against Hamas. This week the High Court of Justice approved the demolition of the home of Ziad Awad, who has been charged with the murder of an off-duty policeman. In response to a petition against demolishing Awad's home, Maj. Gen. Nitzan Alon, the head of Central Command, told the court that such operations were necessary because of the increase in terror activity over the past two years. Meanwhile, in the town of Awarta near Nablus this week, IDF officials have measured the homes of the two men convicted of murdering the Fogel family in March 2011. Five members of the family were stabbed to death in their home in the settlement of Itamar, including the parents and three children aged 11 years, 4 years and 3 months. An earlier recommendation by the Shin Bet



security service to demolish the houses was rejected. The IDF also intends to demolish the homes of the following: the two suspects in the recent kidnapping and murder of three teens in the West Bank, the two men convicted of kidnapping and murdering soldier Tomer Hazan, the teen convicted of murdering soldier Eden Attias, and the two men who confessed to murdering Col. (res.) Seraiah Ofer. The latter three killings all took place in the second half of last year. ([Haaretz](#) 4 July 2014)

- During the course of Israel's three-week campaign of mass arrests in the West Bank, ostensibly to search for the killers of three settlers, the Israeli military and police conducted an average of 18 raids per day into Palestinian homes, charities and businesses, stealing cash and property worth an estimated \$3 million, documents a new report from the Euro-Mid Observer for Human Rights. "If Israeli forces were really focused on finding the youth and their captors, why was so much personal property confiscated, usually without any type of receipt or written record to hold them accountable?" asks Ihsan Adel, a legal officer at the Euro-Mid "In an area as impoverished as the West Bank, that amount of stolen cash and property is crippling to individuals' ability to stay in business or support their families." The Euro-Mid investigation documented a theft of \$370,000 in cash during the 387 incursions it examined, as well as \$2.5 million worth of property, including cars, computers, mobile phones and jewelry. The money and property were seized from homes, universities, health clinics, media companies and currency exchanges. Euro-Mid believes, however, that its estimates are on the low end, since families and institutions have not been able to itemize all of their missing items and many thefts have not yet been reported. The Israeli seizure of money and property belonging to Palestinian civilians and civic organizations is a violation of articles 27 and 33 of the Fourth Geneva Convention, which prohibit pillage and reprisal against civilians and their belongings. "Governments and human rights organizations around the world must immediately call for an independent investigation of this pillage," says Ihsan Adel. "The international community also must join with us in demanding that the Israeli government provide Palestinians with an official means for filing claims for return of their belongings or adequate reimbursement without delay." ([Euro-mid](#) 9 July 2014)
- Court orders release of three suspects in Palestinian teen's murder. The three are suspected of being part of the cell that kidnapped and killed 16-year-old Shufat resident Mohammed Abu Khdeir last week. Three of the six Jews suspected of being involved in the kidnapping and murder of 16-year-old Shufat resident Mohammed Abu Khdeir last week will be released from custody today, the Petah Tikva Magistrate's Court ruled Wednesday. The three are not suspected of

the murder itself but of being part of the cell that committed it. The police and Shin Bet security service believe the murder was committed by the three main suspects – a 30-year-old man from a community near Jerusalem and two minors from the capital. Sources close to the investigation said the three main suspects confessed to the murder and reconstructed it. The three, who were arrested on the night between Saturday and Sunday, are likely to see their lawyers today, after a court banned them from doing so at the Shin Bet's request. The state told the court it was necessary to prevent the suspects from meeting with their lawyers for security reasons and in order to bring in additional suspects and evidence. Another suspect was arrested on Wednesday, but released a few hours later. The suspects' attorney Bentzi Kabler said, "We're pleased that what we said about the suspects has been proved true – three civilians were brutally arrested without having anything to do with the act. As for the other three suspects, we'll comment after meeting them." ([Haaretz](#) 10 July 2014)

- Gaza facing water crisis in face of Israeli bombings. UN aid agencies cite safety concerns as cause for lack of water treatment leading to sewage on the beach and 90% undrinkable water. Hundreds of thousands of Gazans are without water after Israeli air strikes have wrecked the water and sewage system and threatened the entire strip with a water crisis within days, aid agencies warned on Tuesday. The eight-day assault has caused massive damage to infrastructure and destroyed at least 560 homes, the UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestine refugees (UNRWA) said. "Within days, the entire population of the Strip may be desperately short of water," Jacques de Maio, head of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) delegation in Israel and the occupied territories, said in a statement. If hostilities continue, just as temperatures soar in the region, "the question is not if but when an already beleaguered population will face an acute water crisis", he said. "Water is becoming contaminated and sewage is overflowing, bringing a serious risk of disease," de Maio added. Several municipal water engineers have been killed in the conflict and Gaza's water service provider has suspended all field operations until the safety of its staff can be guaranteed, according to the ICRC, an independent aid agency whose teams have helped with emergency repairs. "Water is a problem and it can quickly turn into a catastrophe," ICRC spokeswoman Nada Doumani told a news briefing. At least 184 Palestinians, most of them civilians, have been killed in the fighting, the worst flare-up in two years. The stated purpose of Israel's bombing is quieting cross-border rocket fire from Hamas militants fired into southern Israel. Untreated Sewage: UNRWA said the destruction compounded the effects of eight years of Israel's blockade of the enclave. "The water and sewage network is barely functioning, and with the sustained bombardment of the past 8 days, it's

as good as destroyed," UNRWA spokesman Sami Mshasha told the briefing. "We're looking at 90 million liters of untreated sewage that flows into the ocean every day because there is no electricity to treat it. Ninety percent of the drinking water is not fit for human consumption." The World Health Organization (WHO), a UN agency, warned last week that health services in the occupied Palestinian territory were on the brink of collapse among severe shortages in medicines and fuel for hospital generators. Hamas militants continued firing volleys of rockets from the Gaza Strip on Tuesday, inspiring Israel to abandon an Egyptian-proposed truce it had unilaterally accepted earlier in the day. "We are extremely worried as UNRWA that if the ceasefire being negotiated today does not succeed, then the much-talked about ground offensive might unfold and we might see an Israeli military incursion into Gaza," Mshasha said when it was still unclear if the ceasefire would hold. If there is a truce, the ICRC hopes for better access to the increasing numbers of casualties, spokeswoman Doumani said. The ICRC is "documenting violations of international humanitarian law" in the conflict, she said. UN human rights Chief Navi Pillay on Friday voiced serious doubts that Israeli's military operation against Gaza complied with international law banning the targeting of civilians, and called on both sides to respect the rules of war. ([Ynetnews](#) 16 July 2014)

- **Human Rights NGO's: A procedure to evacuate those injured in the Gaza Strip is required immediately. In light of last night's events: A procedure to evacuate those injured in the Gaza Strip is required.** B'Tselem – Gisha-Legal Center for Freedom of Movement – Machsom Watch – Physicians for Human Rights- Public Committee Against Torture in Israel – Rabbis for Human Rights – The Association for Civil Rights in Israel – Yesh Din Information received during the night, following the ground invasion, indicates that the movement of ambulances to evacuate the wounded and the independent evacuation of civilians from areas/homes under bombardment is impossible due to continuous and heavy fire in residential areas. Last night at around 21:00, reports were received of damage to Al Wafa Rehabilitation Hospital in Sejaiya. According to media reports rockets were stored in a building near the hospital, which was bombed later. Inside the hospital at the time were 17 patients in serious condition (for whom evacuation presents a real danger to their condition), staff and international activists. Physicians for Human Rights and B'Tselem warned in advance about their presence in the building but in spite of this, and after additional warnings to the hospital, the building was damaged. In this case, evacuation was eventually made possible following intervention and pressure from many bodies. In another case, which continued through the night, the Alswarka family from Beit Lahiya area turned to PHR-Israel with a desperate call

for assistance to evacuate them from the line of fire. The family of several dozen people, including women and children, called from the ground floor of their home which had been damaged by the shelling, while heavy fire continued around them. Some family members were injured and required medical treatment. Palestinian Red Crescent ambulances that tried to reach them, as well as other sites in the neighborhood encountered firing. For hours, attempts were made to contact different official organizations for help to evacuate the family. Towards morning contact with the family was lost, but it seems that some of them were evacuated. It should be noted that as part of the lessons learned the "Cast Lead" operation, and in accordance with its legal obligations, the military pledged to prepare a coordination mechanism that would allow incidents of last night clearly illustrate that this mechanism, even if it exists on paper, is not sufficiently effective. Accordingly, we urge immediate action to honor this legal obligation to institute a mechanism to regulate the evacuation of the wounded in the Gaza Strip. We call for protection to be provided to rescue teams and medical personnel in the Gaza Strip, to allow them to perform their duties without exposing them to danger. This is to ensure the principle of the sanctity of life and to avoid delays in evacuating the wounded - delays which may be critical and result in more victims. Moreover, given the enormous difficulty that civilians face in evacuating areas that are under heavy fire, we request that the parties ensure a safe corridor for citizens seeking to vacate areas under bombardment to save their lives and allow them to move to safe areas. ([B' Tselem](#) 18 July 2014)

- Some 400,000 Gazans seek refuge in schools, parks. Many of the displaced, especially children, have developed intestinal, skin or eye diseases due to poor sanitary conditions and spoiled food. The number of displaced people in the Gaza Strip is increasing daily, and is now close to 400,000, possibly even higher. Cautious estimates put the number of displaced persons as of Monday at about 300,000 – roughly one-sixth of Gaza's population. Since then, the number has grown by at least 80,000, including those who fled from Gaza City's Zeitoun neighborhood and parts of the Shujaiyeh neighborhood, as well as from the Tel al-Zaatar refugee camps and parts of the Jabalya refugee camp. The UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs says that since the Israel Defense Forces began its ground operation in Gaza, it has been gradually creating no-go zones three kilometers wide all along the Gaza-Israel border. These zones currently encompass some 44 percent of the Strip's total territory. Initially, the IDF urged residents of this band to evacuate, via fliers dropped from airplanes, announcements in the media and recorded phone calls. It then began shelling the houses. Between Monday night and Tuesday evening, IDF fire killed 118 Palestinians, according to the Palestinian Health Ministry. Based on the scale of

the destruction in the evacuated areas, it looks like the army's goal wasn't a temporary evacuation, but the creation of a permanent buffer zone devoid of buildings. The displaced people have sought refuge everywhere: in schools, public parks, several churches, shop warehouses, garages, houses of relatives or friends, and empty houses whose owners have opened them to the refugees free of charge. As the IDF advances west and south, it is bombing and shelling more towns and neighborhoods, displacing even more people. Some 180,000 people – 10 percent of Gaza's total population – are being housed in 82 UNRWA schools. On average, about 2,000 people are packed into each of these schools, built to accommodate 500 students. Each classroom houses the women and children of one extended family. On average, there are 48 people per room, but sometimes the number is as high as 80. The men and older boys sleep in the corridors, and during the day, hundreds crowd into the courtyards. One of the doctors attending to the displaced people in these schools described their plight to Haaretz. "Nobody was prepared for a disaster of such dimensions," she said. "There aren't enough mattresses; there isn't enough water for washing. There isn't enough soap, cleaning supplies or garbage bags." Because of the poor sanitary conditions and the fact that food spoils quickly in the heat, many of the displaced, especially children, have developed intestinal, skin or eye diseases. Pregnant and nursing women aren't getting the food they need to nourish their children, and there isn't enough milk for children aged 1 to 4. "In such conditions, their future development is at risk," the doctor said. ([Haaretz](#) 31 July 2014)

- HaMoked to the military: cancel at once the instruction forbidding entry of farmers to their plots inside the "seam zone". Palestinian farmers whose plots are in the West Bank areas trapped between the separation wall and the Green Line – areas Israel designates the "seam zone" – must obtain a military permit in advance in order to reach their plots. While a few dozen crossing points have been established in the separation wall to connect between the separated areas of the West Bank, every permit lists the name of just one gate, the one closest to the home community of the permit holder, and he or she may pass from one side of the wall to the other only through that specific gate. HaMoked has received complaints that in recent days, the military has been prohibiting farmers holding "seam zone" entry permits from passing through Gate 300 in the Jenin District. Inquiries made with one of the soldiers at the Jenin District Coordination Office (DCO) indicate that farmers' passage has been banned following incidents of stone throwing that happened near the gate, and that the ban is indefinite. The soldier also told that Palestinians who hold certificates of "permanent resident in the seam zone" are allowed to pass through Gate 300 as usual. On August 5,



2014, HaMoked sent an urgent letter to the military demanding that the ban on passage through this gate by farmers seeking to work their plots be lifted immediately. HaMoked asserts that banning passage through this gate constitutes collective punishment prohibited in international law, and that preventing farmers from reaching their plots inside the "seam zone" causes a severe and disproportionate harm to their livelihood and to their rights to property, freedom of occupation and freedom of movement. HaMoked added that arbitrarily banning entry for reasons unrelated to the farmers, over which they have no control, is a degrading act amounting to a violation of human dignity. HaMoked stressed that if no reply arrives by August 7, 2014, it would file a petition to the High Court of Justice. (HaMoked 7 August 2014)

- Israel strips Jerusalem-born Palestinian of residency after years in Canada. Tamam Zubaidi and her 13-year-old daughter penalized for staying with her medical student husband. Tamam Zubaidi, a Jerusalem-born Palestinian, has lost her status as a Jerusalem resident after spending a lengthy period in Canada while her husband studied there. As a result, she and her 13-year-old daughter, who was also born in Jerusalem, are stateless. Since Israel's annexation of the area in 1967, Palestinian Jerusalemites have the status of Israeli residents and carry Israeli identity cards. However, anyone who leaves Israel for a period of seven years or more risks having this status revoked. Interior Ministry statistics submitted to HaMoked – the Center for the Defense of the Individual, in response to its freedom of information request show that in 2013, 106 Jerusalem Arabs had their residency revoked, among them 50 women and 24 minors. During that year, 35 Arabs also had their residency restored. Since 1967 more than 14,000 people have had their residency revoked. Zubaidi, 38, was born in Jerusalem and lived there all her life. In 2006 she traveled to Vancouver with her husband, a West Bank resident, who was pursuing doctoral studies there. She was careful to renew her Israeli travel documents every year, but when she tried to do so again four months ago she was told that her Israeli residency permit had been revoked. As a result, she and her daughter also lost their legal status in Canada. "This means that she and the girl have no health insurance, she cannot drive, and the girl can't be registered in school. This is an awful situation to be in," said her husband, Subhi Zubaidi. Zubaidi requested and was granted a hearing at the Israeli Consulate in Toronto and bought tickets to travel there, but because she had no valid identity or travel documents she was not permitted to fly. In the end she was granted a four-minute telephone conversation with a consular official, and on Sunday she was informed that her appeal had been denied. Zubaidi's lawyer, Adi Lustigman, said that while courts over the years have upheld the revoking of residency status after seven years on grounds the

person has settled elsewhere, "It's clear that studies do not provide an assumption of having settled elsewhere. The Interior Ministry is also ignoring the rights of the daughter. She didn't choose to settle elsewhere and she finds herself with no status." The spokesman for the ministry's Population Administration said that after living abroad for eight years Zubaidi had effectively declared that the center of her life was elsewhere. "The revocation of her status was done in an orderly and lawful fashion. If Zubaidi or her attorney has reservations about the matter, they can submit them in the acceptable, lawful way. We do not plan to debate with her lawyer in the media." ([Haaretz](#) 13 August 2014)

- Defense budget to get additional \$1 billion. (Knesset's Finance Committee appropriates \$481 million for defense spending, additional \$650 million for weapons development • Funds bring 2014 defense budget to record \$17 billion • Budget approved following heated debate over cuts to civilian projects.) The Knesset's Finance Committee on Tuesday approved the appropriation of an additional 3.95 billion shekels (\$1.13 billion) to the defense budget. The increase will bring the 2014 defense budget to a new high of NIS 60 billion (\$17 billion). The motion was carried by a vote of 8-5, following a heated debate during which many opposition MKs on the committee were repeatedly called to order, and MK Stav Shaffir (Labor) had to be removed from the meeting. The committee approved the immediate appropriation of NIS 1.68 billion (\$481 million) to the defense establishment, and an additional NIS 2.27 billion (\$650 million) for weapon development. The funds were approved in addition to a previous appropriation of NIS 500 million (\$143 million), granted to the Defense Ministry in July. The committee did not discuss the details of the Defense Ministry's budgetary requirements, which will be given to the Knesset's Foreign Affairs and Defense Committee, in a closed-door hearing, in the coming days. The secrecy shrouding the budget appropriation to the Defense Ministry -- at the expense of several civilian budgets and projects, including housing, public transportation and water infrastructure -- irked the opposition MKs serving on the Finance Committee. ([Israel Hayom](#) 14 August 2014)
- Israeli army backtracks on expropriating West Bank road. The saga of the road has been going on for years, and the High Court of Justice has been hearing the matter since 2008. The head of the IDF Central Command, Maj. Gen. Nitzan Alon, canceled the expropriation order for the land on the road to the unauthorized [West Bank](#) settlement of Amona. The [army](#) said there had been a mistake in issuing the order. The order would have taken the land from its Palestinian owners based on security considerations, in favor of the settlers who built an unauthorized road on the land. Two weeks ago Haaretz reported that

Alon had issued the order in May. It seized 6.4 dunams (1.6 acres) of land of the village of Ein Yabrud, in order to legalize the access road going up to the Amona outpost, which was built without permits on Palestinian-owned land. The order was secretly issued by Alon in May, but the Palestinians learned of it only in July. The saga of the road has been going on for years, and the High Court of Justice has been hearing the matter since 2008, after attorneys Michael Sfard and Shlomi Zacharia of Yesh Din petitioned the court to evacuate the outpost on the behalf of the Palestinian land owners. Last summer, after the High Court heard the petition at length, part of the road was destroyed. A new access road was rebuilt along what had been a public road when the Jordanians controlled the West Bank from 1948 to 1967. But the new road was just four meters wide, and a sharp curve made it nearly impassable to buses. Last winter, settlers began widening the road without authorization, so that it again encroached on private Palestinian land, and they started using the old road again. At the end of last week the state informed the High Court that it had reversed its position and canceled the expropriation order. The government said the order was not intended to legalize the access road to Amona, but to protect the settlement of Ofra. The state told the court a mistake had been made as it had thought there was a security element connected to the road, but after reexamination of the question, it was decided to cancel the order – and the purpose of the order was never to expropriate the land for the Amona outpost. The IDF said it had thought there was a paved path along the road with a wire running along it. Dogs are chained to the wire and can run the length of the road to guard it. A number of settlements have such measures. It is not clear how Alon, who personally approved the expropriation order and knows the terrain extremely well, did not know the order was inaccurate. The IDF Spokesman's Office said: "The order involved was signed for the purpose of regulating the security components of the community of Ofra, according to the state's commitment in two petitions filed on the matter. One of those security components was mistakenly approved on a route longer than actually needed. When the mistake was discovered, it was corrected. The necessary conclusions have been made." The state told the High Court it would try to stop the illegal roadwork, and the cabinet secretary instructed a team of transportation experts to find a legal solution to the problem of access to Amona, itself an unauthorized outpost that was built illegally on private Palestinian land. The experts were unable to provide such a solution, given the absence of either land rights or a zoning plan in the relevant area. That led to a decision to expropriate, for military use, the land on which the original access road was built. Sfard and Zachary returned to the High Court. They claimed the expropriation order suffered from several legal flaws, above all the fact that the

land would apparently be used for an access road to Amona. That would therefore make the order illegal, they wrote, “Because an expropriation order is supposed to be issued only for vital and urgent security needs.” The court’s ruling on this issue, as well as on the fate of most of the outpost’s houses, is still pending. Though expropriation orders are supposed to be used only for security purposes, at one time settlements were routinely built on land expropriated through such orders. ([Haaretz](#) 18 August 2014)

- Thousands of West Bank Palestinians denied exit since Gaza conflict. Shin Bet barred 1,463 from crossing into Jordan in July, says Palestinian police. The Shin Bet security service has been preventing thousands of Palestinians from leaving the West Bank since June, without any explanation. According to Palestinian police data, Israel barred 1,463 Palestinians from crossing into Jordan in July, or 2.1 percent of the approximately 68,000 who sought to leave. That is more than the total barred from leaving in all of 2013 – 1,266, or 0.18 percent of the approximately 695,000 who sought to do so. The refusal rate rose again in the first week of August, when 924 Palestinians were denied exit – 3.25 percent of the 28,348 who sought to leave. In June, the refusal rate was 1.41 percent, while for the first five months of 2014, it was just 0.17 percent, according to the Palestinian police. The Allenby Bridge into Jordan is the only route by which West Bank Palestinians can travel abroad, since Israel has barred them from flying through Ben-Gurion International Airport since 2000. The Shin Bet hasn’t publicized its criteria for deciding whom to bar. But many of those turned back at the Jordan border have been students, academics and others who live or work abroad but spent summer vacations in the West Bank. When they sought to leave, they were told they couldn’t, “for security reasons.” Yet none have been arrested, questioned or summoned for interrogation. Those who tried to leave in July were told the ban would be in place until August 1. But when they checked back in August, they were told it had been extended until September 1. An Israeli source said the Shin Bet’s blacklist contains at least 27,000 names. In June, Palestinians up to 50 years old from the Hebron area were not allowed to leave their area for two weeks, due to the search for three kidnapped Israeli teens and their killers. Israel suspected a Hamas cell from Hebron of perpetrating the kidnapping and focused its search for the bodies in the Hebron area. The Palestinian police data shows that many of those barred from leaving in June were from the Hebron area. But in July, the blacklist was expanded to encompass people from throughout the West Bank. ([Haaretz](#) 19 August 2014)

**Statistics of Israeli Violations during the 1<sup>st</sup> quarter of 2014, (June - August) / 2014**

Governorate	Land Confiscated (Dunums)	Lands Threatened of Confiscation (Dunums)	Uprooted Trees/ Burnt trees	Demolished Houses	Demolished structures	Houses threatened of Demolition	Israeli settlers violence
Bethlehem	3799	206	0	5	2	15	33
Jerusalem	0	0	0	8	13	10	83
Jenin	0	40	0	0	2	10	3
Tulkarm	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Ramallah	6.4	8	50	7	0	3	15
Nablus	16	0	0	4	2	0	19
Salfit	0	0	20	0	0	0	4
Jericho	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Gaza	0	0	0	9765	0	0	0
Qalqilyah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	10.716	700	45	12	4	13	34
Tubas	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3832.12</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>9805</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>192</b>

*This report is based on information compiled from daily press (Palestinian, Israeli and International news agencies) & field verification.*